

*1992 Coffin Family Reunion  
Nantucket, Massachusetts*

*&*

*Our Island Ancestors*

*Compiled by Lorraine Frantz Edwards*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Section 1

<i>1992 Coffin Family Reunion (described in a letter to children and grandchildren).....</i>	<i>1-5</i>
<i>Reunion Schedule of Activities.....</i>	<i>7-8</i>
<i>For Your Information:.....</i>	<i>9-43</i>
<i>Nantucket Guide</i>	
<i>Maps of Nantucket</i>	
<i>"The Grey Lady"</i>	
<i>Historic Nantucket</i>	
<i>Transportation</i>	
<i>Island Activities</i>	
<i>The Macy-Christian House</i>	
<i>Legend--Around Town</i>	
<i>Map--Around Town</i>	
<i>Street Legend</i>	
<i>Coffin Family Homes in Nantucket</i>	
<i>Places to Stay</i>	
<i>Places to Eat--Nantucket Restaurant Association (w/map)</i>	
<i>INNviting Accommodations, Periwinkle Guest House, etc.</i>	
<i>"Island Windpower"</i>	
<i>"Nantucket's Old Mill Receives Special Designation"</i>	
<i>New Life in the Oldest House</i>	
<i>"Piecing It Back Together"</i>	
<i>"It was bedlam..."</i>	
<i>"New Interpretation of the Oldest House"</i>	

## Section 2

# OUR ISLAND ANCESTORS

*Compiled by Lorraine Frantz Edwards*

<i>Introduction.....</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>"Grandma and The Family Tree".....</i>	<i>48-49</i>
<i>Coffin Family Coat of Arms.....</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Ahnentafel Chart.....</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Genealogy</i>	
<i>Understanding the Symbols.....</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>First Generation.....</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>Second Generation.....</i>	<i>55</i>
<i>Third Generation.....</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Fourth Generation.....</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Fifth Generation.....</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Sixth Generation.....</i>	<i>115</i>
<i>Seventh Generation.....</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>Eighth Generation.....</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Ninth Generation.....</i>	<i>151</i>
<i>Tenth Generation.....</i>	<i>157</i>
<i>Eleventh Generation.....</i>	<i>161</i>
<i>Twelfth Generation.....</i>	<i>163</i>
<i>Thirteenth Generation.....</i>	<i>164</i>
<i>Fourteenth Generation.....</i>	<i>166</i>
<i>Notes and References.....</i>	<i>168</i>
<i>Index.....</i>	<i>209</i>

December 1992

Dear Children and Grandchildren,

It is my hope and prayer that you will eventually take an interest in your "family tree." For several years, genealogy has been an avocation with me (but viewed with boredom by my immediate family!?).

For more than a year I anticipated the **Coffin Family Reunion** to be held at Nantucket, Massachusetts. When the registration information arrived in the mail in May, I quickly sent my reservation. I secured lodging months before the event.

Knowing that those attending the reunion would discuss their individual lineage, I began to collect information and enter it into the computer. A 64 page booklet accompanied me to "the far away island."

Originally, I had only planned to stay on Nantucket Friday, Saturday, Sunday, October 2nd, 3rd, 4th--the scheduled dates for the reunion. However, the more information I read--and entered into the computer--the more I suspected I would need more time to explore the town and collect additional genealogy.

I was preparing my wardrobe for weeks in advance. I bought warm boots and numerous jersey-type (wrinkle-free) skirts and pullovers. A month prior to the event, everything was ready for the garment bag.

At 10 p.m. on Tuesday, September 29th, 1992, I was waiting at the appointed location for the van that transports passengers from Lancaster to the Los Angeles airport. It was 80 degrees at 10 p.m.! I was wearing a "fall" dress, carrying a "winter" coat over my arm. The one-and-one-half hour drive was followed by a two hour wait in the terminal before boarding Northwest flight #932. We departed right on schedule, 2:20 a.m. (PDT), and arrived in Boston at 12:21 p.m. (EDT) Wednesday, September 30th. It was an easy transition from the large jet to a small commuter plane. When I arrived on Nantucket at 3 p.m. it was 50 degrees and the temperature kept falling. (The warm dress and coat felt good!)

My nose was pressed against the airplane window during the flight from Boston. I wanted to see as much of Cape Cod--and the area--as possible. My ancestors had sailed those waters and I, too, would have taken a boat but my time was limited. I photographed Nantucket as we approached the island.

There was only one mode of transportation from the airport: taxi (\$6.00 for a one-and-one-half mile ride). I got "weepy" as we approached the town and began to bump over cobblestone streets. Everything was so quaint and picturesque!

Next stop: the Periwinkle Guest House. A gracious Irish lady welcomed me and showed me to my room in the "annex." I didn't unpack; I was anxious to explore the town. With my warm boots on--and a scarf on my head--I braved the wind and cold for the first of many walks around Nantucket town.

When I returned, my hostess had provided three more blankets (by my door). They were greatly appreciated because there was no heat in my room (or in the "annex"). When I made reservations (in May), with a Nantucket lodging coordinator, I said I wanted "the cheapest place on the Island--within walking distance of the reunion headquarters." I was able to boast about my savings but not everyone would be willing to share a bathroom with other guests (and do without heat).

Each morning the guests of the Periwinkle enjoyed fresh coffee, orange juice and a variety of muffins (apple-spice, bran, corn) with butter and jam. It was an ample "breakfast" for me and an enjoyable time of fellowship with people from various areas of the United States. We all fell in love with Noreen--our hostess.

On Thursday, October 1st, I followed a "walking tour" map and visited most of the attractions. Although the weather was cold and windy, I was grateful that it wasn't raining. (Only a week or two before, tropical storm Danielle had dumped rain on the eastern seaboard.)

In the Whaling Museum, a captivating old gentleman told the attentive audience about the whaling industry and described artifacts in the building.

A transplanted Iowa couple were volunteers at the Congregational Church. I climbed dozens (hundreds?) of steps to the tower where I had a spectacular view of the town and harbor.

When I arrived at "The Oldest House" the docent was just leaving (I suspected she was seeking some "modern conveniences"). I had the house all to myself; I took quite a few pictures inside the home where my 5th great grandmother was born. What a privilege; it is rare for someone to see the 300 year old Colonial America house of an ancestor. (Not so rare if visiting the British Isles, France or Germany.) An amazing fact: I didn't know about my family connection to the house until the next day while doing research.

Cold, and tired, I enjoyed a delicious bowl of New England clam chowder in a little tavern called The Brotherhood of Thieves before returning to my room. Actually it was a quaint, quiet little "restaurant" in the late afternoon--and the only place I had seen with food I could afford. (Fortunately, menus were posted outside food establishments.) There are no "fast food" restaurants on Nantucket; no McDonald's, Taco Bell, Jack-in-the-Box, Pizza Hut, Kentucky Fried Chicken....

I found everything on the Island quite expensive: lodging, food, souvenirs. Tourists are **THE** industry and apparently visitors come prepared to pay over \$100 a night for a room, and over \$15 for an individual meal. "Expresso" shops were always crowded, selling a wide variety of coffees for \$2.95 a cup. They often had a variety of expensive pastries and ice cream, too. Some gift shops were selling postal cards for 65 cents each. I was tempted to purchase a pottery coffee mug shaped like a capital "D" with the inscription, "Things were so expensive on Nantucket, I could only afford half a cup." I saved the \$5.95 (or was it \$6.95?) and purchased a genealogy book instead.

Back in my tiny room (after the \$5 bowl of chowder), I began to write picture postal cards to friends and family. I had the old house all to myself although there seemed to be a lot of guests in the main house. Wrapping up in blankets was a small price to pay for being in an authentic 1850s(?) house. This \$30 a day bed and breakfast was a bargain! For \$135 I could have had a queen-size canopy bed, private bath--and heat.

Friday: I spent almost the entire day in the Edouard Stackpole library doing research. The shelves were loaded with books full of information about the Coffin family and other early settlers on Nantucket. I read about the Bunker's, Folger's, Gardner's, Macy's, Paddock's and Starbuck's; I made numerous photocopies of information. About 2 o'clock I walked to the Jared Coffin House (a hotel) and "checked into" the reunion. With the details of the weekend in hand, I hurried back to the genealogy library.

By 7 p.m. on Friday evening, a large area in the Jared Coffin House was full of noisy people enjoying wine, cheese and crackers, while getting acquainted with "cousins." Underway: the event hailed as ***"A Tribute to Tristram: 1992 Coffin Family Reunion."***

The program of activities for the weekend had been thoroughly pre-planned and appeared (to me) to materialize right on schedule. Before 9 a.m. Saturday we began to gather in front of the Jared Coffin House for the short bus ride to the High School. Following the opening remarks and introductions, at 9:30 a.m., we saw a very informative slide presentation about the restoration of "The Oldest House." A discussion and slide show

regarding 18th Century lifestyles of Coffins, and other Island families, followed at 10:30 a.m.

The weather was warm and beautiful at 11:30 as we climbed aboard the bus again for a short ride to Sunset Hill and a point near "The Oldest House." After we had walked the last couple of blocks, we lined up for our catered lunch. Almost 300 "cousins" were seated on the grass eating their food or moving around to visit with others. Some were waiting for their turn to tour the house that my ancestors owned --the house alternately referred to as "The Jethro Coffin House," "The Paddock House," and "Horseshoe House."

A little after 1 p.m. a Nantucket fire engine arrived--with a "cherry picker" boom. Promptly at 1:30 a photographer climbed into the bucket and was raised to an elevation above the crowd. The descendants of Tristram Coffin positioned themselves with "The Oldest House" in the background. Numerous pictures were taken.

I lingered at the site long after the crowd had departed. I was one of the last ones to take a guided tour through the historical landmark owned and operated by the Nantucket Historical Association. The house was purchased by my 6th great grandfather, Nathaniel Paddock, on September 21st, 1708 and remained in the family for more than 130 years.

That evening we lined up in front of the Jared Coffin House again for a bus ride to the Nantucket High School. A very professional "amateur" video was shown which took us back to our ancestral home at Portledge Manor in Brixton, England. The Coffin family immigrated to Haverhill, Massachusettes in 1642, moved to Newbury, Mass. in 1648 and Salisbury, Mass. in 1654. Thence to Nantucket in 1660. The Coffin Family Reunion crowd was spellbound while watching history unfold before our eyes.

As I said earlier, the reunion was well planned. Our \$65 registration fee had included free admission to all Nantucket Historical Association museums and research library; a wine and cheese social; lectures, lunch, and a tour of the Island. A little after 1 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, October 4th, I was seated right behind the driver of a large modern sightseeing bus. I marveled as she manipulated that monstrosity through narrow, cobblestone streets. A native of Nantucket, and himself a Coffin descendant, gave us a thorough history as we traversed the length and breadth of the Island. In addition to being the whaling capital of the world, in 1830, Nantucket once had the distinction of being the leader in cranberry production. We saw cranberry bogs, the Sankaty lighthouse, Surfside Lifeguard Station, and numerous other attractions.

Reportedly, about 180 Tristram Coffin descendants were crowded into the Whale Restaurant of the Folger Hotel for dinner on Sunday evening. This was an additional, optional, expense and one that I would have skipped if I had known ahead of time that we could arrive later for closing speeches, etc. (Another \$25 spent on photocopies from the research library would have been more meaningful to me!)

How quickly the sands of time slip through the hour glass; how rapidly the reunion weekend slipped into history.

Monday morning (after those delicious apple-spice muffins, orange juice and coffee) I was at the genealogical library before it opened. I snacked on a couple of nutrition bars during the day and didn't leave the room until after closing time. There were so many books I didn't peruse; there was original material that I didn't touch. To say, "I hated to leave!" is an understatement.

On Tuesday, October 6th, about 9 a.m., a taxi picked me up at the Periwinkle and took me to the Nantucket airport. At 9:25 a little airplane flew me back to a bustling metropolis. As long as I live, I will always have fond memories of my visit to "the far away island."



A TRIBUTE TO TRISTRAM: 1992 COFFIN FAMILY REUNION, Oct.2-4  
To honor Tristram & Dionis Coffin who arrived in Massachusetts Bay Colony 350 years ago and were prominent among the earliest English settlers on Nantucket Island.

Headquarters: Jared Coffin House  
29 Broad St., Nantucket, MA 02554. Tel. (508) 228-2400.

*Schedule of Events*

Friday, 2 October 1992

Registration 12noon - 5pm  
Jared Coffin House, 29 Broad St.  
Eben Allen Room & Jared's (dining room)  
Packet contains passes to NHA properties,  
tickets to Reunion events, etc.  
\*\*BE SURE TO SIGN UP NOW FOR SUNDAY BUS TOUR TO  
COFFIN FAMILY SITES.

NHA properties & Research Center open 11am - 3pm  
Several have guided tours; lectures  
Research Center has Coffin records & family genealogy

Complimentary wine and cheese reception 6 - 7pm  
Jared Coffin House, 29 Broad St.  
Cash bar available

Saturday, 3 October 1992

Buses to morning talks 9 - 9:30am  
Leave from Jared Coffin House, 29 Broad St.

Talk: 1989-90 Oldest House Restoration 9:30 - 10:30am  
Nantucket High School Auditorium, Atlantic Ave.  
Mark Fortenberry, NHA Curator of Structures, will  
show slides of Jethro Coffin House (1686) after  
lightning strike in October 1987.

NHA properties (except Research Center) open 11am - 3pm  
Several have guided tours; lectures

Talk: At Home on Nantucket 10:30- 11:30am  
in the Eighteenth Century  
Nantucket High School Auditorium, Atlantic Ave.  
Charles H. Carpenter will show slides and discuss  
18th century lifestyles of Coffins and other  
Island families based on inventories. Charles  
and Mary Grace Carpenter are co-authors of the  
excellent book, *Decorative Arts on Nantucket*.

Buses to Oldest House, Sunset Hill 11:30am  
Leave from NHS Auditorium, Atlantic Ave.

Lunch & Tours at Oldest House, Sunset Hill 11:30am - 1pm  
Mark Fortenberry will be available for Q&A.  
Catered Lunch (present ticket in registration packet)  
Photograph of Coffin Reunion group Promptly at 1:30pm  
Cary Hazelgrove, Photographer  
\*\*Purchase of 5x7 copies of photo @ \$8.00 each  
to be handled directly through photographer.  
[Rain alternative: Lunch will be served at Nantucket  
High School. Reunion photo taken 1:30 at NHS]

Buses to evening talk/video: 7:30 - 8pm  
Leave from Jared Coffin House, 29 Broad St.

Talk/Video: American COFFIN History 8 - 9:30pm  
Nantucket High School Auditorium, Atlantic Ave.  
Robert P. Coffin, Sr., Long Grove, IL, and  
Robert P. Coffin, Jr., Denver, CO, will share  
their videotape and their experiences tracing  
Coffin history at Portledge Manor and Brixton,  
England, at Newbury and Salisbury, MA, on the  
Merrimack River, at Dover, NH, and on Nantucket.

Buses to Jared Coffin House, 29 Broad St. 9:30 - 10pm

Sunday, 4 October 1992

NHA properties will be open; several have 11am - 3pm  
guided tours; lectures.  
NHA Research Center at Peter Foulger Museum, Broad St.,  
has Coffin records and family genealogy.

Bus tours to Coffin sites (90 mins.) 1pm on  
Leave from Jared Coffin House, 29 Broad St.,  
according to time you signed up for when  
you registered here in Nantucket.

Banquet (reservations only) 6pm  
Whale Restaurant, The Folger Hotel, 89 Easton St.  
Masters of Ceremony: (father & son)  
Ralston Coffin, Old Greenwich, CT  
Todd Coffin, Los Angeles, CA

Meeting (open to ALL Reunion attendees) 8pm  
Whale Restaurant, The Folger Hotel, 89 Easton St.  
1. Tell about your COFFIN Roots & COFFIN heirlooms  
2. Tracing Your Ancestors Is Fun  
Cyril Coffin, London, England, UK  
3. A new COFFIN history  
David P. Coffin, Bethesda, MD  
4. A TRIBUTE TO TRISTRAM

# NANTUCKET GUIDE<sup>®</sup>

The total guidebook to  
Nantucket Island

1992

## PUBLISHER/EDITOR

Deborah M. Anderson

## DESIGN & PRODUCTION

Graphic Arts Consortium

## WRITERS

Mimi Beman

Wendy Willauer

Alicia F. Laguarda &

Dean C. Swartz

*of Inside-Out Communications  
Holliston, MA*

Diane Ucci &

Helen Winslow Chase

*for the Nantucket*

*Historical Association*

## PHOTOGRAPHERS

Thomas P. Benincas Jr.

Rick Blair

Michael Galvin

Cary Hazlegrove

Vaughan Machado

Michel Magee

Terry Pommert

Jack Weinhold

## ARTISTS

Claire O'Keeffe

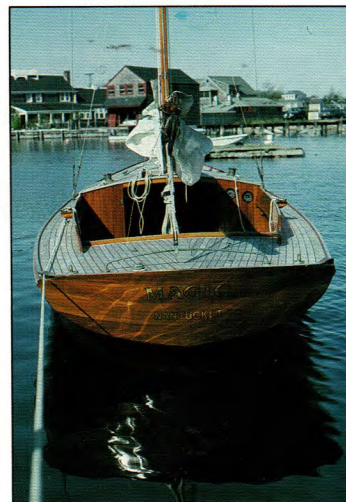
Diane Swartz

## PROOFREADER

Sue Gardner

## COVER

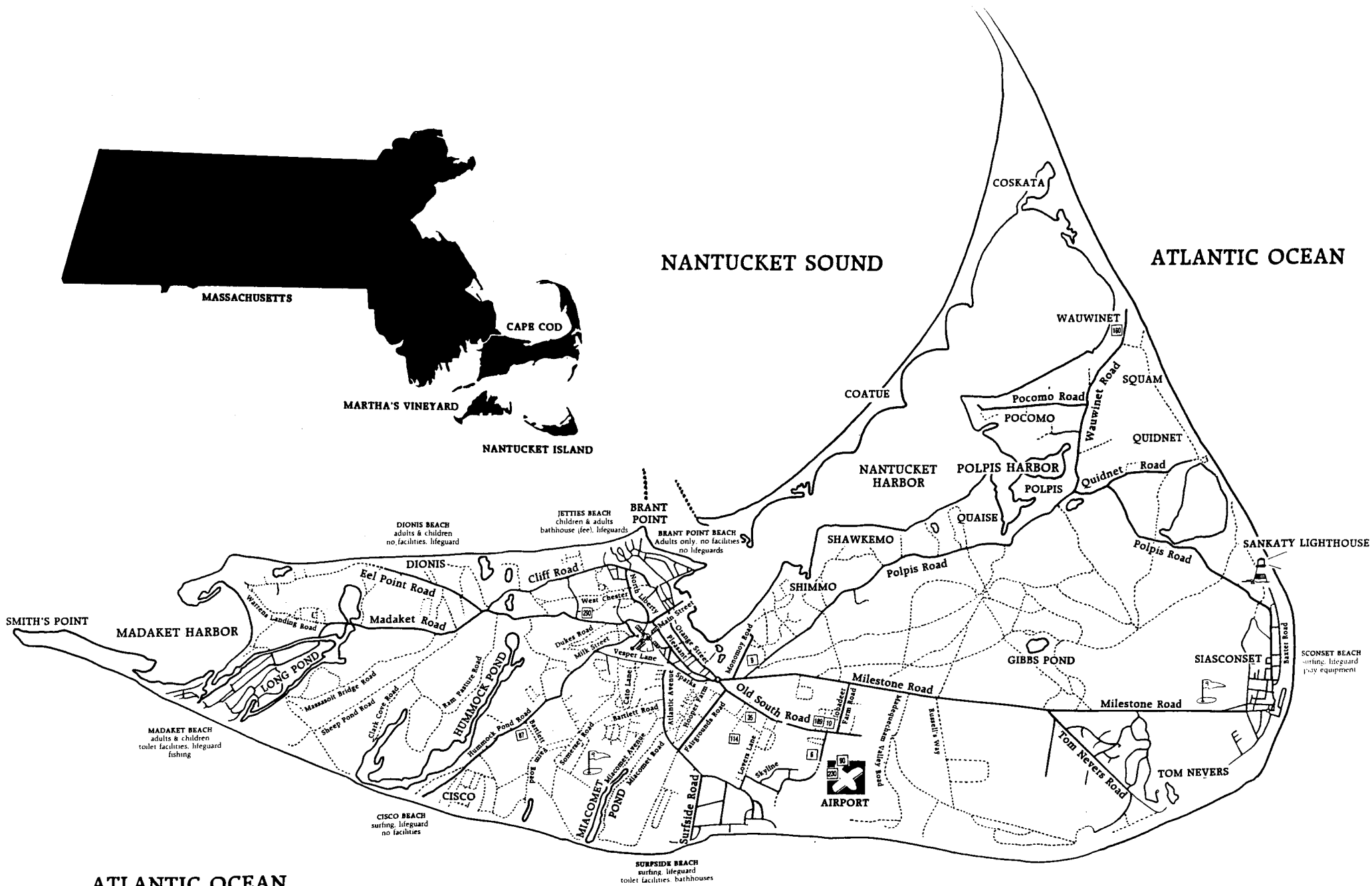
"Magic Nantucket"



Vaughan Machado, a native of Nantucket, photographed our cover this year. He has managed to capture the elegance and "magic" of Nantucket.

The NANTUCKET GUIDE<sup>®</sup> is published annually in April and 40,000 copies are distributed through December. ©1989 all rights reserved. Reproduction of any part of this publication by any means without permission from the publisher is prohibited. Requests for copies, inquiries for advertising, editorial or photographic submissions to:

NANTUCKET GUIDE  
P.O. Box 1018, 29 Main Street  
Nantucket, MA 02554  
(508) 228 - 3866  
FAX (508) 228 - 3866



# NANTUCKET



## “The Grey Lady”

*Nantucket is a town, a county, and an island in the Atlantic Ocean, located thirty miles south of Cape Cod, Massachusetts.*

### NANTUCKET'S WELCOME

Nantucket Island's welcome to visitors and residents is her most important heritage. Native Americans appreciated her relative isolation from the mainland and found food among her abundant shellfish resources and the many fish swimming in her surrounding waters. Later English settlers envisioned subsistence farming and raising sheep on the pasturage of her moors. Others sought religious freedom and a quieter lifestyle.

As her whaling economy flourished, many came looking for work—in the forecandle, on the quarter-deck, or in one of the many businesses and trades that supported the industry on-shore. More recently, as increasing numbers have recognized Nantucket's resort and retirement advantages while appreciating her architectural preservation, her historic hospitality has expanded.

### NANTUCKET NATIVES

First came the native people of the Paleo, Archaic and Woodland periods. The Nantucket Indians found by the white man spoke an Algonquian dialect. Having bridged the watery distance from the nearest mainland by island hopping in dugout canoes, they were engaged in a hunter-gatherer existence supplemented by growing corn. These Native Americans explained the mysterious beginnings of the “faraway isle” with legends of Moshup, their God and legendary whaler. They believed that Nantucket and its neighbor, Martha's Vineyard, were the ashes from Moshup's pipe, or his discarded slippers filled with sand.

### THE “GLACIER'S GIFT”

Today Nantucket is recognized as the “glacier's gift” of the last Wisconsin ice sheet, exemplified in the eastwest terminal moraine from Sankaty Head to Dionis and the broad outwash plain from Tom Nevers Head to Madaket. Both Sankaty and Tom Nevers are marine scarps.

Maddequecham Valley and ponds, such as Long, Hummock and Miacomet, are outwash channels while Washing and Gibbs Ponds are kettle holes. Coatue and Great Point are more recently formed barrier beaches.

### PROPRIETORS AND SETTLERS

In 1659, Thomas Mayhew, having previously secured royal-patent and Indian-sachem rights, sold Nantucket Island for £30, plus two beaver hats for his wife and himself, to nine other proprietors. Each of the ten chose a partner. The twenty proprietors then attracted fourteen artisans and mechanics who were given a half share, bringing the total to twenty-seven. Some of their names can still be found on Nantucket: Coffin, Macy, Starbuck, Coleman, Swain, Gardner, and Folger.

These new Nantucketers were largely sons of New England's first immigrants, bringing cultural baggage from a feudal past. They had lived on one or more of the same north shore communities: Salisbury,

## “Grey Lady”

Newbury and Salem, Massachusetts, or Hampton and Dover, New Hampshire. They came seeking economic opportunity and political, as well as geographical, separation from the Puritan oligarchy of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Until 1692, the island was part of New York. Theologically nonconformists, they sympathized with Baptist, Presbyterian or Quaker doctrines. Here they hoped to become a landed gentry but wanted to avoid establishment religion. They were in no rush to form congregations.

First to arrive in 1659 was Thomas Macy, a Baptist, accompanied by his family, his friend Edward Starbuck and 12-year-old Isaac Coleman. Macy came early to escape the threat of Puritan discipline for having briefly sheltered Quaker visitors in his Salisbury home from a sudden storm. He and his party survived the winter on the shore of Madaket Harbor through the generosity of the local natives, then thought to have numbered 3,000. The following year Tristram Coffin and other proprietary families came, selected their homesteads and apportioned the common lands. They built their first homes between Cippamet Harbor on the North Shore, Maxcy's Pond and Hummock Pond. In 1672, they named their town Sherburne. Although their Indian neighbors seemed culturally unable to comprehend the principle of permanent alienation of land, they were hospitable, peaceful, willing to be Christianized, and agreeable to granting “grass rights.”

### WHALING REPLACES FARMING

17th century Nantucket was an inadequate agricultural commune in the early stages of transition to an industrial core community based on whaling. Although Captain John Gardner had originally come from Salem in 1672 to teach codfishing, commercial fishing was neglected until the next century. In 1690, Captain Ichabod Paddack was obtained from Yarmouth to teach Nantucketers to catch the right whales which migrated along-shore in the winter months. The Indians proved to be exceptionally skilled whalers who combined contemporary and archaic European techniques to develop a genuinely American type of whaling. They provided a connecting link in the rise of shore whaling.

When storms turned their small North Shore harbor into Capaum Pond, island inhabitants moved toward the Great Harbor we know as Nantucket Harbor. It would be well-suited to the larger vessels which became necessary after 1712, when a Captain Hussey, his sloop blown off-shore, captured a sperm whale and revolutionized Nantucket whaling.

### SECTS DOMINATE ISLAND LIFE: QUAKERS, CONGREGATIONALISTS

Not until 1708 did the island's English inhabitants begin to form congregations. Three years after the Society of Friends Monthly Meeting was organized by Mary (Coffin) Starbuck, Quakers gathered in their new meetinghouse near the old settlement. By 1725, Congregationalists were meeting nearby in the Old North Vestry and listening to the sermons of Pastor Timothy White. By 1740, Quakers and Congregationalists dominated the religious, social and political order of island life.

### INTERNATIONAL RIVALRY AND INDEPENDENCE

During these years as Britain engaged in its European wars, Nantucket's maritime economy was shaped by the threat of French and Spanish privateers and directed by confusion of Parliamentary restrictions, duties and embargoes. Subsidies encouraged islanders to set sail for the Davis' Strait whale fisheries in Greenland's icy seas.

Not until the Treaty of Paris 1763, at the end of the French and Indian War, did Nantucket's whaling prospects improve. England's acquisition of Canada opened new fishing as attractive to whalers as well. In 1775, Captain Uriah Bunker reported sperm whales on the Brazil Banks. The Rotch Market opened at the foot of Main Street. The whaling fleet had reached 150 vessels but circumstances were about to worsen.

Life on Nantucket during the American Revolution was severe, particularly after the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776. England had been the principal market for whale products. The island was

## “Grey Lady”

vulnerable to raids from both sides, the Quakers were pacifists, a strong Loyalist sentiment existed, and the Colonies offered little protection to island inhabitants or vessels. More than 100 vessels, mostly whalers, were captured by the British. The island was unable to sustain its population. By 1779, there was no local firewood.

After the Treaty of Paris, 1783, Nantucket whalemens' efforts to revive their industry in all reaches of the Atlantic Ocean were uneven. By 1791 the Whaleship *Beaver*, Captain Paul Worth, rounded Cape Horn to enter the Pacific. To avoid Britain's heavy postwar tariff, merchant William Rotch encouraged many Nantucket whaling captains to migrate to Dartmouth, Nova Scotia; Milford Haven, Wales; or Dunkirk, France. The international rivalry between Britain and France on the high seas threatened American shipping until after the War of 1812.

This second war for independence reintroduced most of the problems island inhabitants had experienced during the Revolution. Political infighting between local Federalists and Democratic-Republicans complicated most attempts to present Nantucket's situation before the General Court of Massachusetts or the Congress, or even to negotiate with the British command to bring the common necessities of life through the blockade. The whaling fleet, 116 vessels at the beginning of the war, was reduced to 23.

### WHALING'S GOLDEN AGE TARNISHES

At the war's end, Nantucket entered her Golden Age of Whaling. In 1819, Captain Joseph Allen, *Maro*, discovered the Japan Grounds. Nantucketers figured importantly in the American identification of Pacific islands and played a role in the nation's 19th-century Pacific policy.

In 1830, with 7,202 inhabitants, Nantucket was recognized as the third seaport town in size, wealth and importance after Boston and Salem in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Her waterfront was crowded with oil refineries, candle factories, sail lofts, rope walks, and the shops of coopers, shipsmiths, tinsmiths, outfitters, pump- and block-makers. Of the stylish whaling mansions built on Main and Pleasant Streets, most impressive were the “Three Bricks” built by merchant Joseph Starbuck for his sons, and the two Greek Revival dwellings his daughters occupied across the way. Many Orange Street houses belonged to whaling captains, and Union Street, below Quanata Bank, was a neighborhood of first mates.

However, the “Golden Age” would soon tarnish. Nantucketers failed to recognize that the island's whaling industry had already peaked in the number of vessels compared to New Bedford in 1829, and would peak in valuation by 1842. The growth of railroads allowed mainland ports to dominate the domestic market. Nantucket's London market for whale oil disappeared after the English introduction of gas lights. Island inhabitants were affected by the Panic of 1837, and the suspension of specie payment by the banks. Kerosene was introduced in 1838.

Other factors brought the already sorry whaling industry to its conclusion. The Great Fire of 1846 destroyed the wharves and about 400 buildings—over one-third of the town. Although much money was spent to rebuild the business district, many whaling dollars went “around Brant Point” to be invested in railroads, cotton mills and other ventures. The Gold Rush of 1849 attracted Nantucket sons and ships to California's “El Dorado”. Twenty-one sea captains and their families were among the Nantucketers moving to Ravenna, Ohio, in the 1840's.

The panic of 1857 was only less disastrous than the one of 1837, because town business was so reduced that comparatively few were affected. The news of Colonel Drake's “rock oil” well (1859) in Titusville, Pennsylvania, guaranteed leadership in the oil industry. And, the destruction of whaleships by Confederate raiders of the Civil War sounded the death knell for Nantucket's once primary source of income. On June 14, 1870, the last whaler arrived in Nantucket Harbor.

## “Grey Lady”

*continued from page 26*

### NANTUCKET'S MINORITIES

Nantucket's earliest black population were African slaves who benefited from the Quakers' abolitionist beliefs. Black crew members shared directly in the profits of their whaling voyages under the “lay” system. Absalom Boston, the first black whaling captain, commanded an all-black crew. Later, Portuguese blacks lived in the “New Guinean” section of Pleasant Street. They had been recruited by vessels putting in at the Cape Verde Islands off the west coast of Africa.

Similarly, Portuguese whites from the Azores came first as whaling crews and later as immigrants to become fishermen or farmers. Later, smaller ethnic groups came from Ireland, Canada, England and Scandinavia looking for resort-related work. Second generation descendants now hold important positions in town affairs and in the business community.

Women have played an important role in Island life. Whaling wives expected to take charge of family and financial responsibilities when their husbands were at sea, sometimes for as long as five years. During the post-Civil-War depression, there were so many female shopkeepers that a section of Centre Street became known as “Petticoat Row.”

### DEPRESSION YEARS

During the 1850's and 1860's, more than half the island's population had abandoned their homes to seek work elsewhere. Those who remained tried to survive the depression by fishing and farming. Although cash was in short supply, Nantucket responded to the Civil War with men and money. The population, nearly 9,712 in 1840, was reduced to 4,123 by 1870. Others would soon go. Despite a declining tax base, increased town spending was authorized for relief of the poor and unemployed; for education, including a new high school; for better health and sanitation; and, for such capital improvements as fire protection, water works, sewers, paved streets and shade trees. In those difficult times, citizens were permitted to pay their taxes by working for the town.

### “SUMMER BUSINESS”

By the 1870's, Nantucket began to make the transition to the resort industry, or summer business, by converting many large surplus homes into rooming houses and hotels. Land speculators, both island and off-island, subdivided lots on the Cliff, at Surfside, at Madaket, and along the South Shore between Hummock and Long Ponds.

However, most of these land ventures failed. Real estate transactions would take a different course over the next years. It would be another century before land speculators would again be rampant on Nantucket. One positive effect of the 1870's activity was the building of the Nantucket Railroad to Surfside (1881), and ultimately to Siasconset.

In the 1880's and 1890's, true resort hotels, such as the Nantucket Hotel on Brant Point, the Point Breeze [now The Folger], and the Sea Cliff Inn [since razed] overlooking Nantucket Sound, brought employment and income. The island would benefit from the leisure time made available to Americans by the nation's post-Civil War industrial prosperity.

Other capital improvements appeared. In 1893, electric street lights were voted by the town. From 1881-89 the west jetty was built; then the east jetty was started; and, finally, a channel was dredged between them to make the harbor more approachable. In 1894, the State Road to Siasconset was commenced.

Siasconset, previously a sleepy fishing village, revived as a resort community. She had her own post office. Her fish houses became the rose-covered cottages of the Actors' Colony. Union Chapel, a golf course and the Casino all appeared before the turn of the century.

### ACCENT ON PRESERVATION

By the 1950's, properties, mortgaged to meet basic living expenses during the Depression years, and

*continued on page 202*

## "Grey Lady"

neglected because of wartime shortages, were being resold or refinanced, renovated or restored, and occupied, as Nantucket's resort industry flourished. Meanwhile, efforts were being made to protect the architectural and ecological character of the Island.

Historic Districts legislation beginning in 1955, first applied to two districts, then to the entire island, with guidelines for the repair of existing structures and the construction of new ones. This was supplemented in 1972 by a zoning ordinance to control the use of land and buildings.

The Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association (1902), long known for astronomical, botanical, ornithological and zoological research and education, has expanded its programs and properties. In 1963, the Nantucket Conservation Foundation was formed to purchase and preserve open land. It now administers more than 7,700 acres, including a nature sanctuary and cranberry bogs. In 1964, the University of Massachusetts Field Station was established at Quaise to teach research in the humanities and the natural sciences. In 1984, a Land Bank Bill was passed to assess real estate transactions at 2% to create a fund for the purchase of desirable preservation sites.

By the 1960's and 1970's, the climate for historic preservation had improved. Leadership was assumed by the Nantucket Historical Association, the Nantucket Historic Districts Commission, the Nantucket Historical Trust and the Preservation Institute: Nantucket [PIN]. The Nantucket Historical Trust (1956 - 1987) funded the restoration of historic homes and commercial districts which might otherwise have been lost. PIN surveys residential and non-residential historic structures. Since 1972, it has offered a course for historic preservation and restoration training in conjunction with the University of Florida, School of Architecture. To further educate the public, the Nantucket Historical Association employs high standards of state-of-the-art preservation techniques, and of performance in the care and management of its properties.

### RECENT CHANGES

In the 1960's, 70's and 80's, waterfront changes were determined by the demands of the island's resort industry. Sherburne Associates converted the three southernmost wharves into a first class marina/shopping complex with shops, restaurants, artists, craftsmen and facilities for pleasure boats. The Steamship Authority responded to its increased business by upgrading Steamboat Wharf.

Land development escalated as summer and winter residents increased. Some were attracted by the island's vacation advantages. Others settled down to enjoy an enriched retirement life in a historic community. New construction brought condominiums, interval ownership, larger private homes, and additional shopping areas to be reached by automobile.

### KEEP NANTUCKET SPECIAL

Islanders and off-islanders share many questions about Nantucket's future. Answers vary. We all know that the island is a fragile environment. We love Nantucket's moors, her beaches, and even her "grey lady" fog. We enjoy walking her historic streets and using her bike paths. We like to browse in her shops and galleries. We have our favorite restaurants. We appreciate her music, her theater, her art. We have an affection for the Oldest House, the Old Mill, Brant Point Light, the Town Clock, the North Church spire, the Atheneum, the Cottage Hospital, the Coffin School, the Maria Mitchell Observatory and the Whaling Museum. All belong to her historic hospitality.

And we realize that whether we share these for a few hours, for a season, for several years or for a lifetime, we are joined in the responsibility for their preservation. In our appreciation of Nantucket's past and present, we must be part of the answer to her future.

*An article by Helen Winslow Chase, Historian, Nantucket Historical Association®*

# HISTORIC NANTUCKET



**TAKE A FASCINATING TOUR THROUGH HISTORY** The evolution of the island from a small farming community, to the center of America's whaling industry and eventually, an important summer resort will unfold before your eyes! Start at any of our ten historic buildings, such as...



**THOMAS MACY WAREHOUSE (1846)** Our Museum of Nantucket History takes you from the island's geologic beginnings through the eras of whaling and summering. Included are candlemaking demonstrations and dioramas.



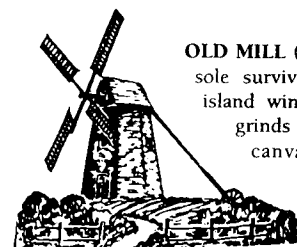
**WHALING MUSEUM (1847)** Whaling brought wealth and prosperity, unique for a small, isolated island. The museum depicts this great industry and how its rise and fall determined the course of Nantucket's history



**OLDEST HOUSE (1686)** Still on its original site, this house was built after the first settlers arrived in 1659 to raise sheep and to farm. Recently restored, the Jethro Coffin house exhibits furnishings and activities typical of the first two families who lived in the dwelling.



**HADWEN HOUSE (1845)** Built for a wealthy whale oil merchant, whose oil factory is now the Whaling Museum, this Greek Revival mansion and period gardens capture the full splendor of Nantucket's prosperous whaling era.



**OLD MILL (1746)** The sole survivor of four island windmills still grinds corn using canvas-covered vanes and wooden gears.

**MACY-CHRISTIAN HOUSE (1740)** Built during the whaling era, the home is now furnished to reflect the colonial period and the colonial revival style of the Christian family (1934).

## HISTORIC NANTUCKET



Maps and guides available at all buildings

**Open daily in season**

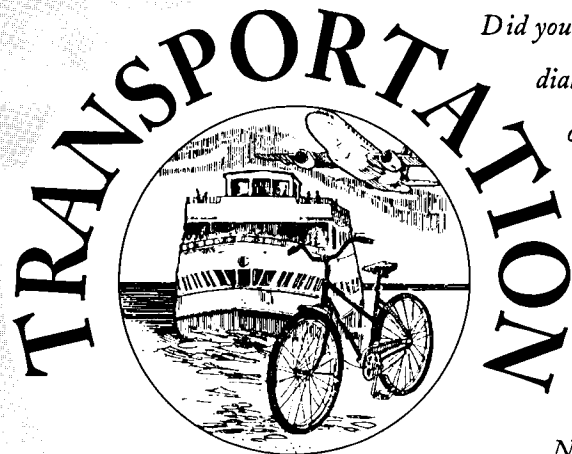
Off-season hours as posted

**Visitor Pass to all buildings,**

**Adults \$5.00; Children 5-14 \$2.50**

Admissions to individual buildings range from \$2.00 to \$3.00 each.

NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION P.O. Box 1016, Nantucket MA 02554 (508) 228-1894



*Did you know that in Native American dialect "Nantucket" means "land far out at sea"? Yes, getting to Nantucket takes some time and planning. But the island's distance from the continent is one of its greatest assets. Because it's far away at sea, Nantucket has been able to protect its natural beauty from overbuilding. Islanders and visitors alike choose Nantucket precisely because of its gentle isolation.*

**Y**ou have two choices as far as getting to the island; plane or boat. Within those two, there are alternatives, depending on your point of departure, time constraints, budget, and whether or not you need to bring your car. You'll find in this chapter listings of the companies that service the island, and you can call them for specific details on schedules and rates.

**I**f you're inclined to fly, there are several commercial airlines with regularly scheduled flights to Nantucket departing from Boston, New York, New Bedford (Massachusetts), Hyannis, and also from the nearby island of Martha's Vineyard.

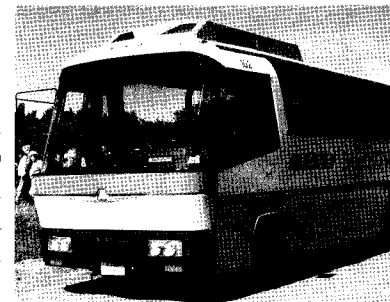
**T**raveling by ferry from Hyannis takes about two and a half hours. The Steamship Authority ferry accepts cars, and it operates year-round. (If you are bringing your car, make reservations early.) The Hy-Line operates from May to October, also from Hyannis, and carries passengers only. There's secure parking (for a fee) at both lines, and they take passengers and bicycles without reservations. If you're traveling during high season or on holidays, make sure you arrive at least one hour before departure.

**P**rivate boats cruising to Nantucket are advised to make reservations for a slip or mooring. You can call the Dockmaster at the Nantucket Boat Basin, or the Harbormaster at the Town Pier for information.

**O**nce you're in Nantucket, you can easily move around without your own car. The island is small, and there are many options open to you: renting a car, bike, or even a moped if you are adventurous.

## BARRETT'S SIGHTSEEING TOURS AND SHUTTLE BUSES

Barrett's Tours has luxury, air conditioned coaches and vans for your sightseeing pleasure. Our 1 1/2 hour, 30 mile tour takes you through some of the most beautiful areas of the island. The tour is fully narrated with a personable guide who informs and entertains you with tales of past and present Nantucket.



### FREQUENT DAILY DEPARTURES IN SEASON

ADULTS \$9.00

CHILD (6-15) \$5.00

SHUTTLE BUS SERVICE TO 'SCONSET VILLAGE, JETTIES & SURFSIDE BEACHES.

OPERATES DAILY JUNE 24 - SEPTEMBER 7

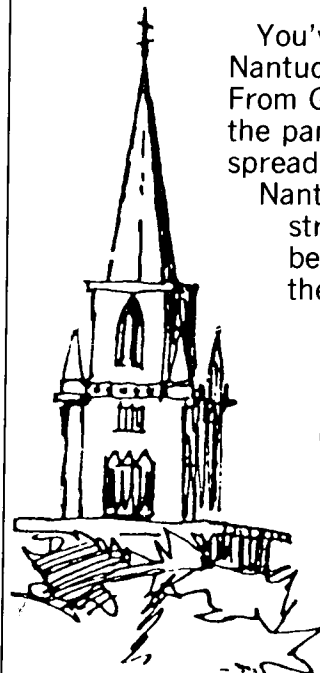
LET BARRETT'S HANDLE ALL YOUR TRANSPORTATION NEEDS  
CLAMBAKES / WEDDINGS / DINNER PARTYS / CAR RENTALS

20 FEDERAL STREET, NANTUCKET, MA 02554 ( 508) 228-0174

## NANTUCKET'S MOST UNIQUE 'TOUR'

You've not seen Nantucket until you've seen Nantucket from the tower of the Old North Church. From Great Point to Eel Point, 'Sconset to Madaket, the panorama of moors, hills, ponds and beaches is spread before you — a living map of the Island.

Nantucket Town lies at your feet. Enjoy a visual stroll through narrow, winding streets lined with beautiful homes and magnificent gardens, and the Old Mill timelessly turning.



**The First Congregational Church  
& Old North Vestry**  
62 Centre Street on "Beacon Hill"

"Highly recommended" - Michelin Guide  
"The best view in town" - Edouard Stackpole

Church and Tower Open to Visitors —  
Weekdays 10 a.m. - 4 p.m. June through Sept.  
Sunday Worship Service 10:00 a.m.

**Y**ou probably don't need anyone telling you what you must see or do on Nantucket. If you chose to come here, it's because you already know that Nantucket is a special sort of place, and spending the whole day by yourself, walking on the beach, might be all you want to do. But there are many facets to this small but definitely



not simple island, and some of the most beautiful ones could go by, quietly unnoticed, unless you had several months to spend exploring...

**S**o, take the following as simply an attempt to gently point out some Nantucket sights and activities to make your stay here, whether long or short, different from any other vacation. The list of what Nantucket offers includes historic sights and examples of fine architecture; museums, libraries, music centers, performing arts theatres and art galleries; a great variety of land and water sports, plus all the equipment and instruction to practice them.

**T**o present the information in this chapter, we've borrowed a "tour guide" approach, organizing the contents with an eye to the time available. You can easily pick and choose from these suggestions, and put together your very own tour.

## HALF DAY

**S**tart by climbing the tower of the Congregational Church. You'll have the whole island at your feet, as if you were looking at a living map. It's open weekdays 10 to 4, June through September. Then, take a walk downtown, stopping at some of the old buildings preserved by the Nantucket Historical Association. (See their listing in this chapter.) You can buy a pass that allows you to visit all buildings, or pay an admission fee at each separate one. It's a good idea to begin the walking tour at the Thomas Macy Warehouse on Straight Wharf. Their exhibits include a new diorama and demonstrations on how Nantucket grew from a small farming community to the center of



America's whaling industry. Another "must see" is the Whaling Museum, where the fragile-looking boats and the primitive tools used by the whalers, side by side with the exhibit of an enormous whale, will instill in you a deep appreciation for the dangers behind the trade that shaped Nantucket's history.

**U**se the map at the end of this section and the explanations provided on the Nantucket Historical Society's display page to plan your historic walk around Nantucket town. As you walk along the cobblestoned streets in the center of town and by the dock area, the beautifully arranged store windows will undoubtedly beckon you! Nantucket shops and galleries are full of treasures, and are certainly worth being included in your tour.

**G**oing on a bus, taxi, or van tour of the outskirts, even if it's only for one or two hours, will help give you an idea of Nantucket's size, its soft landscape and well-preserved solitude. There are several companies offering good guided tours; take a look at the listings in these pages for more information.

## ONE WHOLE DAY AND ONE EVENING

**R**enting a bicycle and exploring the paths to Madaket or 'Sconset will give you a feel for Nantucket that you'll never get if you just ride in a car. True, you won't cover as much terrain, and you might be slightly disheveled when you're back... but you'll see and absorb so much beauty and color that you'll feel as if you had been away on vacation for days, not just a few hours.

**I**f the weather's good, swimming could be part of your Nantucket tour. Several beaches have showers and changing rooms. At the end of this chapter, you'll find a description of Nantucket's public beaches and their facilities to make your planning easier.

**Y**our evening in Nantucket could range from sedate and elegant, to very romantic... With so many excellent restaurants on Nantucket, your problem will be making up your mind. (Look under "Food and Drink" in this guide). There's piano music, and even dancing at some restaurants. Or maybe you'll want to try other options, such as a beach clambake, or even a harbor sunset sail!

## TWO OR THREE DAYS

**T**his timeframe gives you the chance to add some wonderful "options" to your Nantucket visit. One of the best:

**R**ent a jeep to go to the faraway beaches at Great Point. (You'll need a permit from the fire department if you want to barbecue on the beach.) Exploring the island's otherwise inaccessible coast with a four-wheel drive vehicle is an exciting adventure, and if you have young children, you'll probably have a hard time convincing them to do anything else... Unless, of course, you offer to take them on a whale-watching expedition, or deep-sea fishing on a chartered boat, two other favorite activities that you can include within a two-day stay.

As for entertainment, check the pages of the Nantucket papers. The island has three movie theaters, and two very active live theatres whose shows are extremely popular. The Musical Art Society gives evening concerts during July and August and the Nantucket Arts Council offers Friday evening performances from June through September. The Chamber Music Center has two concerts, one in the spring and one in the fall. On Sundays throughout July and August, there are evening band concerts in the Gazebo at Harbor Square, and noontime concerts on Thursdays at the Unitarian Church. A popular family entertainment is the slide show by Nantucket photographer Cary Hazlegrove, featuring many different aspects of island life.

## ... AND A NANTUCKET VACATION

If you are one of the lucky people who can spend real vacation time on the island, you'll see that Nantucket offers you as many activities as you have the energy to enjoy. Pick and choose from the ideas that follow, keeping in mind that the island will wait for you... you don't need to cover all the possibilities in one single vacation.

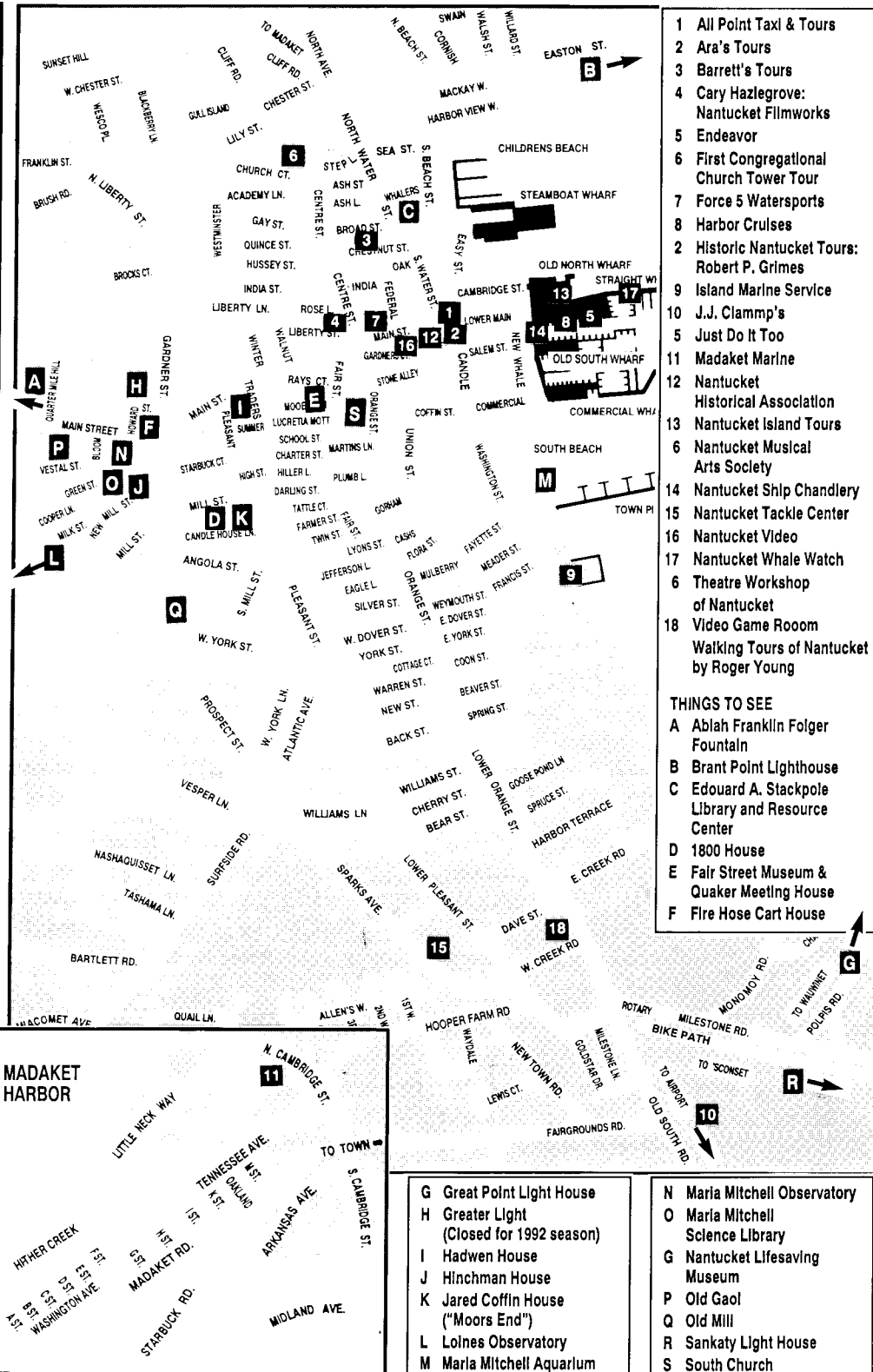
A week's stay in Nantucket gives enough time to enjoy some great sailing. If you've always wanted to learn how to sail, you're in the right place. Nantucket has the right combination of quiet waters, changing winds and currents to keep you safely challenged.

The golf and outdoor tennis season is longer on Nantucket than off-island, due to milder autumn weather. There are two public nine-hole golf courses, one in 'Sconset, another in Miacomet. Public tennis courts are located near Jetties Beach, and you'll find several private tennis clubs that offer professional instruction and are open to the public.

Do your children need their own plans? The Maria Mitchell Association offers families some wonderful opportunities. Besides their renowned observatory and Natural Science Museum, there are astronomy and nature lectures geared especially to young people. A temporary library card from the Nantucket Public Library will grant you borrowing privileges, and story hour is held there on Sunday mornings.

Maybe you'll want to include some Nantucket-style activities that you've only dreamed about before, and not just the classic shell-collecting and beach picnics. This could be the time to see what bird-watching is all about, learn from the experts how to weave your own lightship basket, try flying lessons at Nantucket Memorial Airport, or take an art course...

## ISLAND ACTIVITIES MAP





## T • H • E MACY-CHRISTIAN HOUSE

*By Diane Ucci, Director of Public Relations for the  
Nantucket Historical Association and Managing Editor of Historic Nantucket*

The 1992 season marks the reopening of Nantucket Historical Association's Macy-Christian House. The Macy-Christian House is a simple gem sitting on the corner of Liberty Street and Walnut Lane. It is a leanto built facing northward, circa 1740. It is assumed to have been moved because houses of that same style and period face south. There is evidence that the roof was raised sometime after its relocation to Liberty Street, making it a full two-story house.

Thomas Macy was the first owner of the house and, in 1745, he deeded it to his son Nathaniel Macy. It remained in the Macy family until 1827, when it was sold to Philip Folger. It changed hands over the years and occupants

included the Monnahanit Girls Club, St. Paul's Church, and the Hospital Thrift Shop. In 1934 an Episcopal minister from New York City, Doctor George P. Christian, and his wife Ruth purchased the house as a summer residence. They had admired it on holiday long before they made it their own.

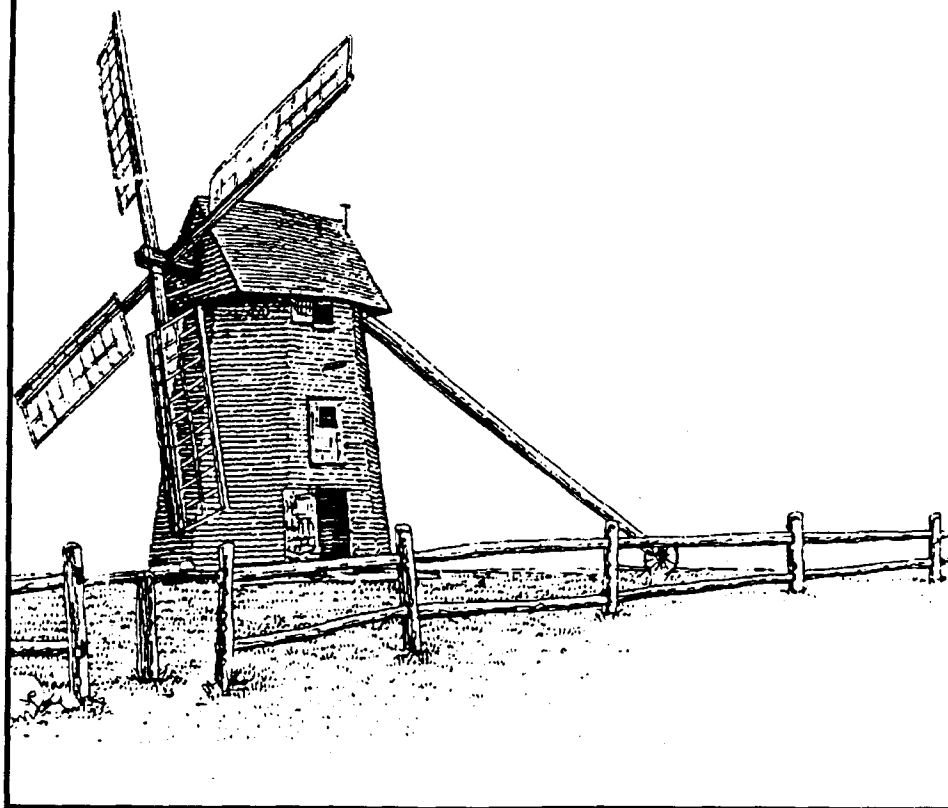
The Christians spent the first year collecting antique furniture and accessories to create an ambiance of comfort and history. They wanted their home to reflect some of the values of the colonial period, centering on home, hearth, and family. The Christians chose furnishings that attempted to reproduce the way the house was back when the original owner lived in it.

In 1971, 12 Liberty Street was left to the Nantucket Historical Association through Ruth Christian's will. As it reopens to the public this season, the interpretation of the house is a wonderful example of both the colonial period, and the colonial

revival at the end of the nineteenth century. On the first floor, the keeping room and parlor will reflect the revival style that the Christians created, while the formal parlor and upstairs bedroom are illustrative of the Macy style of living. The contrast of the authentic as well as the reproduction of colonial times makes a trip to the Macy-Christian House a must.

The Macy-Christian House will open daily May 22 from 11-3 pm, and on June 13 hours are extended to 10-5 pm. Admission is \$2 for adults, \$1 for children (5-14), \$1.50 each for groups of ten or more. Entry to the Macy-Christian House is also included on the \$5 Visitor Pass, which allows you to see all of the Nantucket Historical Association's properties that are open to the public. ☺

*...the  
interpretation  
of the house  
is a wonderful  
example of  
both the  
colonial period,  
and the  
colonial revival  
at the end  
of the  
nineteenth  
century.*



## LEGEND—AROUND TOWN

**Bike Path** .....

SCALE  1/4 MILE 1/2 MILE

### CHURCHES

- 18. First Baptist Church
- 19. Lighthouse Baptist Church
- 20. Christian Science Society
- 21. Old North Congregational Church
- 22. Jehovah's Witness, Kingdom Hall
- 23. Quaker Meeting House
- 24. St. Mary's Catholic Church
- 25. St. Paul's Episcopal Church
- 26. Unitarian Church (Old South Tower)
- 27. United Methodist Church

### MOVIES/THEATERS

- 28. Dreamland
- 29. Gaslight
- 30. Bennett Hall
- 31. Actors Theatre

### NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION-MUSEUMS


- 32. Peter Foulger Museum
- 33. Whaling Museum
- 34. Fair Street Museum (Nantucket Historical Association)
- 34A. Museum of Nantucket History

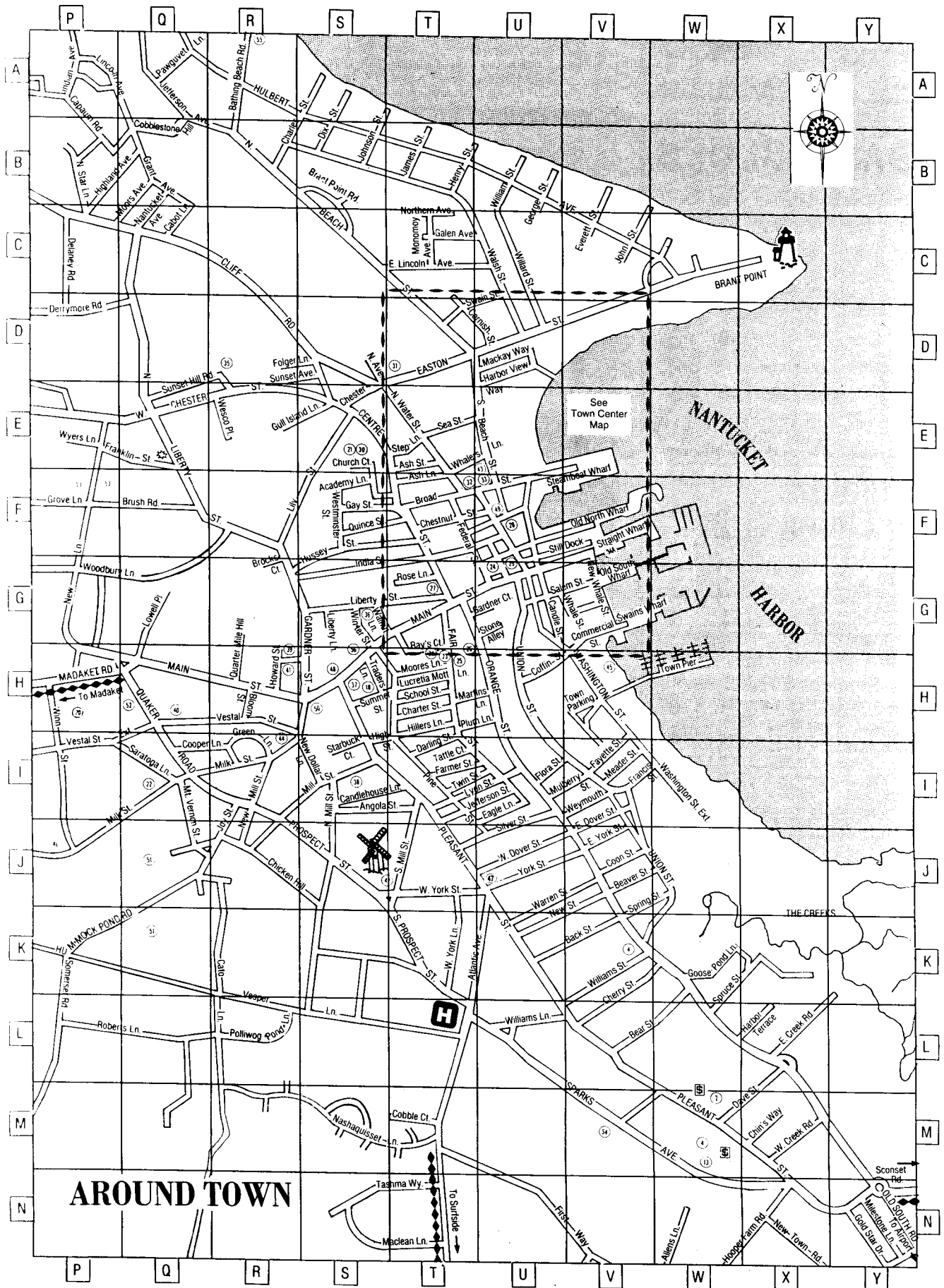
**Detail: See TOWN CENTER map** ———

### NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION-SITES

- 35. Oldest House
- 36. Macy - Christian House
- 37. Hadwen House
- 38. 1800 House
- 39. Greater Light
- 40. Old Goal
- 41. Fire Hose Cart House
- 42. Old Mill
- 43. Museum Shop

### MARIA MITCHELL SCIENCE CENTER

- 44. Hinchman House, Mitchell House, Science Library
- 45. Aquarium
- 46. Loines Observatory
- 47. African Meeting House
- 48. The Three Bricks
- 49. Beach Bus
- 50. Soldiers & Sailors Monument
- 51. Prospect Hill Cemetery
- 52. Quaker Cemetery
- 53. Old North Cemetery
- 54. New Town Cemetery
- 55. Public Tennis Courts
- 56. Coffin School
- 57. Nantucket Cottage Hospital 



# STREET LEGEND

Academy Ln. F-S  
Allens Ln. N-W  
Angola St I-S  
Ash Ln. F-T  
Ash St. E-T  
Atlantic Ave. K-T  
Back St. K-V  
Bathing Beach Rd. A-R  
Beach Ave. C-S/T  
Bear St. L-V  
Beaver St. J-V  
Bloom St. H-R  
Brant Point C-X  
Broad St. F-T/U/V  
Brocks Ct. G-R  
Brush Rd. F-Q  
Cabot Ln. C-Q  
Candle St. G-U  
Candle House Ln. I-S  
Capaum Rd. A-P  
Cato Ln. K-R  
Centre St. E-S  
Charles St. B-R  
Charter St. H-T  
Cherry St. K-V  
Chester St. E-S  
Chestnut St. F-T  
Chicken Hill J-P

Chin's Way M-X  
Church Ct. E-S  
Cliff Rd. C/D-R  
Cobble Ct. M-T  
Coffin St. H-U  
Commercial St. G-V  
Coon St. J-V  
Cooper Ln. I-Q  
Cornish St. D-U  
Darling St. I-T  
Dave St. M-W  
Delaney Rd. C-P  
Derrymore Rd. D-P  
Dix St. B-S  
Eagle Ln. I-U  
E. Creek Rd. L-X  
E. Dover St. I-V  
E. Lincoln Ave. C-T  
E. York St. J-V  
Easton St. D-T/U/V  
Everett St. C-V  
Fair St. G-T-I-U  
Farmer St. I-T  
Fayette St. I-V  
Federal St. F-T  
First Way N-V  
Flora St. I-U  
Folger Ln. D-R  
Francis St. I-V

Franklin St. E-Q  
Galen Ave. C-T  
Gardner Ct. G-U  
Gardner St. G-R-H-S  
Gay St. F-S  
George St. B-U  
Gold Star Dr. N-Y  
Goose Pond Ln. K-W  
Grant Ave. B-Q  
Green Ln. I-R  
Grove Ln. F-P  
Gull Island Ln. E-R/S  
Harbor Terrace L-X  
Harbor View Way D-T  
Henry St. B-T  
High St. I-S  
Highland Ave. B-P  
Hillers Ln. H-T  
Hooper Farm Rd. N-W  
Howard St. H-R  
Hulbert Ave. A-R-C-W  
Hummock Pond Rd. K-P  
Hussey St. F-S  
India St. G-S  
Indian Ave. A-P  
James St. B-T  
Jefferson Ave. A-Q  
Jefferson St. I-U  
John St. C-V

Johnson St. B-S  
Joy St. J-R  
Liberty Ln. G-S  
Liberty St. E-Q/G-S  
Lincoln Ave. A-P  
Lily St. E/F-R/S  
Lowell Pl. G-Q  
Lucretia Mott Ln. H-T  
Lyon St. I-T  
Mackay Way D-T  
Maclean Ln. N-T  
Madaket Rd. H-P  
Main St. H-Q/R-G-T  
Martins Ln. H-T  
Meador St. I-V  
Milestone Ln. N-Y  
Milk St. I/J-P/Q/R  
Mill St. I-S  
Monomoy Ave. C-T  
Moores Ln. H-T  
Moors Ave. B-Q  
Mulberry St. I-V  
Mt. Vernon St. I-Q  
Nantucket Ave. C-Q  
Nashaquisset Ln. M-S  
New Dollar Ln. I-S  
New Ln. G-P  
New Mill St. I-R  
New St. K-U

New Whale St. G-V  
Newtown Rd. N-X  
N. Ave. D-S  
N. Beach St. B-R-D-T  
N. Liberty St. D-Q-F-R  
N. Mill St. I-S  
N. Star Ln. B-P  
N. Water St. E-T  
Northern Ave. C-T  
Old North Wharf G-W  
Old South Rd. N-Y  
Old South Wharf G-V  
Orange St. H-U-M-Y  
Pawguset Ln. A-Q  
Pine St. I-T  
Pleasant St. H-S-N-Y  
Plum Ln. H-T  
Prospect St. J-R-L-T  
Quaker Rd. H-Q-I-R  
Quarter Mile Hill H-R  
Quince St. F-S  
Ray's Ct. G-T  
Roberts Ln. L-P  
Rose Ln. G-T  
Salem St. G-U  
Saratoga Ln. I-Q  
School St. H-T  
Sconset Rd. N-Y  
Sea St. E-T

Silver St. J-V  
Somerset Rd. K-P  
S. Beach St. E-U  
S. Mill St. J-T  
S. Prospect St. K-T  
Sparks Ave. L-U-N-X  
Spring St. J-V  
Spruce St. K-W  
Starbuck Ct. I-S  
Steamboat Wharf F-U  
Step Ln. E-T  
Still Dock C-W  
Stone Alley G-U  
Straight Wharf G-W  
Summer St. H-S  
Sunset Ave. D-S  
Sunset Hill Rd. E-Q  
Swain St. D-T  
Swains Wharf G-V  
Tashma Way N-T  
Tattle Ct. I-T  
Town Parking H-V  
Town Pier H-W  
Traders Ln. H-S  
To Airport M-Y  
To Madaket H-P  
To Surfside N-T  
Twin St. I-T

Union St. C-U-J-W  
Vesper Ln. L-R/S  
Vestal St. I/H-P/Q/R  
Walnut St. G-S  
Walsh St. C-U  
Warren St. J-U  
Washington St. H-V  
Washington St. Ext. I-W  
Wesco Pl. E-R  
W. Chester St. E-Q  
W. Creek Rd. M-X  
W. Dover St. J-U  
W. York Ln. K-T  
W. York St J-T  
Westminster St. P-S  
Weymouth I-V  
Whale St. G-V  
Whalers Ln. E-T  
Willard St. C-U  
William St. B-U  
Williams Ln. L-U  
Williams St. K-V  
Winn St. H/I/P  
Winter St. G-S  
Woodbury Ln. G-P  
Wyers Ln. E-P  
York St J-U

# Coffin Family Homes in Nantucket

## Jethro Coffin House

Sunset Hill, built in 1686 for Jethro and Mary Gardner Coffin. It is known as Nantucket's "Oldest House," and was purchased by the NHA from Judge Tristram Coffin in 1923 and restored by Winthrop Coffin of Boston. A lightning strike in 1987 necessitated its next major restoration.

## Auld Lang Syne

Broadway, Siasconset, also known as the Captain Henry Coleman House, built in 1675. This house was used by Micah Coffin in the 18th century as a fishing headquarters. Indians employed by Micah did the fishing while he did the cooking. The house is the oldest on the Siasconset bank.

## Major Josiah Coffin House

60 Cliff Road, built in 1724 by Major Josiah Coffin for his son Josiah Coffin, Esquire. Major Coffin, the son of Mary (Gardner) and Jethro Coffin, won his commission through service in the French and Indian War when privateers threatened the coast.

## Thaddeus Coffin House

89 Main Street, built between 1746 and 1750, reportedly by Thaddeus Coffin who died in 1787. The house then passed to his son, Captain Thaddeus (1755-1820). This Pre-Revolutionary structure has undergone many changes, yet has managed to maintain its original charm.

## Coffin-Gardner House

33 Milk Street, built in 1820 by George Coffin. The house, which is typical of early 19th century architecture, has remained in the same family since its construction and has been changed very little over time.

## William Coffin House

32 Union Street, built soon after the American Revolution for William Coffin. Here William entertained Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin and plans were made for the organization of the Coffin School.

## Coffin School

Winter Street, founded by Sir Isaac Coffin in 1826. The building was completed and opened in 1854. It was built to give "a good English education to the youth who are descendants of the late Tristram Coffin."

## Moor's End

19 Pleasant Street, built between 1829-1834 by Jared Coffin and called "Moor's End" because it was on the outskirts of town at the time it was built. Mrs. Coffin thought "Moor's End" too isolated and convinced her husband to build a second house on Broad Street.

## The Jared Coffin House

29 Broad Street, built in 1845 by Jared Coffin. The Jared Coffins moved into the house three months before the Great Fire, but used it as a residence for less than a year before moving to Boston. It then became a hotel, formerly known as the Ocean House, and remains one of the best-known on the Island. Among its famous clientele were President and Mrs. Ulysses S. Grant who stayed there on August 27, 1872.

## Micajah Coffin House

Corner of Pine and Charter Streets, built in 1760 by Micajah Coffin. Micajah, referred to as "Captain," was the son of "schoolmaster" Benjamin and father of "merchant" Zenas. He followed in Benjamin's footsteps and served as the town scribe. He lived in this house until his death at the age of ninety-three.

## Zenas Coffin House

9 Pine Street, built in 1812 by Zenas Coffin who at the time was the richest man in Nantucket. Zenas lived in this house with his wife, three daughters (Eunice, Lydia, Mary), and three sons (Charles, Henry, Frederick). He often repeated to his wife the Tristram Coffin tradition: "Give our daughters houses! Give the boys my business!"

## Lydia Coffin Crosby House

90 Main Street, built in 1828 for Matthew Crosby. Lydia was the second daughter of Zenas Coffin and the first of his daughters to marry. She married Matthew Crosby in 1813, and died in 1823 while plans for the house were still being made. It was rumored through the town that Zenas helped Matthew finance the construction of the house.

## Mary Coffin Swift House

91 Main Street, built in 1820 by Zenas Coffin for his youngest daughter Mary and her husband Henry Swift. In 1830, Mary's brother, Henry Coffin, brought ivy and box back from Madeira for Mary's garden, the start of the now well-known "growth box."

### Eunice Coffin Macy House

99 Main Street, an expansion of the original house built by Valentine Swain in about 1770. In 1825, ownership of the house passed to Zenas Coffin and he gave the house to his daughter Eunice who married Thomas Macy in 1824. Eunice was Zenas' oldest daughter and the last one to marry. Zenas was quite relieved when she finally married and very happy to provide her with a house.

### Ann Coffin Crosby Macy House

86 Main Street, built after the marriage of Ann to George C. Macy in 1839. Ann was the daughter of Lydia and Matthew Crosby, and granddaughter of Zenas Coffin. It was rumored that Zenas provided for this house, for it was paid for with proceeds from Zenas' estate.

### Mary Coffin Crosby House

98 Main Street, built in 1836 by Benjamin Coffin and his wife Mary Coffin Crosby, a granddaughter of Zenas Coffin. Benjamin, a whale oil merchant, was the son of Jared Coffin. The house stands on the site of the Friends' Meeting House erected in 1790.

### Henry Coffin House

75 Main Street, built between 1832 and 1833 by Henry Coffin. Henry was one of the largest land and ship-owners on the Island. He was responsible for planting the elm trees on both sides of Main Street, as well as unknowingly introducing heather to the Island along with the over 40,000 pines and larches he brought from England.

### Charles G. Coffin House

78 Main Street, built between 1831 and 1833 by Charles G. Coffin. It was the first brick house built on Main Street and reflects the somber Quaker attitude that influenced Charles more than his brother, Henry, as evidenced by the more elaborate exterior of Henry's home.

### Coat Of Arms Conundrum

The Coffin coat of arms has always been a puzzle. Almost all designs contain an azure shield but the numbers of bezants or coins and crosslets vary. Both theoretically indicate participation in the Crusades. Even the shape of the shield and the flower arrangement above and around it changes. There are numerous different mottoes at the base of the crest.

One constant, however, is the crowning martlet which is an imaginary bird supposed to be always on the wing since it had no feet. It has been interpreted as representative of the younger sons who must always rise by virtue and merit, having so little land to set foot on owing to England's premo geniture laws.

For the first Coffin Reunion in 1881, souvenir china was decorated with two shields, one with three and one with four bezants. They stand today as a symbol of the continuing puzzle.

This brochure was compiled at the Nantucket Historical Association Research Center, 1992.



Tristram Coffin,  
The First of the Race that Settled America  
First Chief Magistrate of  
Nantucket, 1671

# Jared Coffin House

**JARED'S - Now Serving Dinner**  
**Tuesday thru Saturday**  
**6:00 - 9:30**

**Great Breakfasts Daily**  
**From 7:30 - 11:00**



**JARED'S**

**29 BROAD STREET, NANTUCKET**

**Informal Tap Room Dinners**  
**Every Night**  
**5:30 - 9:00**

**Interesting Lunches**  
**Every Day**  
**11:30 - 2:30**



**The**  
**TAP ROOM**



*the Jared Coffin House*

An Historically Restored New England Country Inn with  
 Sixty Rooms in a Collection of Buildings from the 1800's.  
 Open All Year - For Reservations Call: 228-2405

**THE ESSENCE OF NANTUCKET HOSPITALITY**  
*and home of*  
**TWO OF NANTUCKET'S BEST RESTAURANTS**



**JARED'S**

Casual Elegance  
 Great Breakfasts  
 Romantic Dinners  
 Fine Wines  
 Attentive  
 Service

Friendly Atmosphere  
 American Fare with  
 Choice Beverages  
 for Lunch  
 & Dinner  
 Patio Service

**The**  
**TAP ROOM**

*Jared Coffin House*



**JARED COFFIN HOUSE**

To think... or take a break from thinking. To  
 remember someone or something very special.  
 To rediscover the joy of being you. For business,  
 or for pleasure... or for both. Our historical  
 perspective is the perfect setting for that next  
 important occasion. Intimate, historic, casually  
 elegant, the JARED COFFIN HOUSE is prepared  
 to offer you the finest in New England hospitality.



**JARED'S**

**JARED'S**  
**at The Jared Coffin House**

Gracious dining in a warm and friendly inn.  
 Relax and enjoy fine American Cuisine prepared  
 and served with a contemporary flare. Featuring  
 fresh seafood, a variety of regional specialties  
 and our famous lobster bisque. Dinner served  
 Tuesday thru Saturday. Reservations  
 appreciated. Breakfast served daily and private  
 dining areas are available for special events.

29 Broad Street  
 228 - 2400

# Places to Stay

## Guest Houses

### Brant Point Inn

6 North Beach Street 228-5442

A Post and Beam Bed & Breakfast Inn  
Open Daily

**THE BRANT POINT INN** is a post and beam guest house located in the heart of Nantucket's most sought after area. We are within walking distance of some of the island's finest beaches, windsurfing, tennis courts, restaurants, shops, theatres, galleries and museums. In our guest living room you will find wide pine flooring, exposed oak beams and a majestic Belgium block fireplace to enhance the cozy atmosphere. All guest rooms feature private baths, color TV's, a refrigerator and a sitting area to insure added comfort. A suite apartment is also available for those who desire a kitchen. A complimentary continental breakfast is offered in our common room or, if you prefer, on the porch or outdoor patio. Call for reservations, 508-228-5442.

### Cobblestone Inn

5 Ash Street 228-1987

Bed & Breakfast  
Open Year-Round

**COBBLESTONE INN** (circa 1725) is located on a quiet side street in the Old Historic District. The five guest rooms all have private baths. Guests are welcome to relax in the yard and sun-room. There is also a large livingroom with fireplace for socializing. A complimentary continental breakfast is served daily. **OPEN YEAR-ROUND**. Special off-season rates. Ideal for reunions and retreats. Write or call for reservations/brochure: 5 ASH STREET, NANTUCKET, MA 02554 / 508-228-1987.

### Corner House

49 Centre Street 228-1530

The very essence of Nantucket  
Open Daily

The essence of Nantucket can be found at the **CORNER HOUSE**, an especially comfortable, charming, and historic bed and breakfast inn, just a 4-minute walk from steamboat wharf. Here you'll enjoy the special ambiance of Nantucket, surrounded by beautiful antiques and original architectural details such as fireplaces, panelling, and wide-board pine floors. And you'll enjoy the special comfort that comes with being well cared for. Come to relax and enjoy accommodations with down comforters and plenty of pillows, piled on your romantic antique or canopy beds. Private baths with thick, soft towels, and guest sitting rooms with cable TV and fireplaces. Continental breakfast and afternoon tea, featuring homebaked muffins and coffee cakes, coffee, cocoa, and teas, are served by the fire on cool

mornings or on the porch overlooking our English perennial garden. At the **CORNER HOUSE**, one of us is always available to accommodate your every need. If what you seek is a comfortable, civilized get-away on Nantucket, then what you want is the **CORNER HOUSE**. Please call Sandy and John Knox-Johnston at 508-228-1530 for reservations and information.

### Four Ash Street

4 Ash Street 228-4899

Bed & Breakfast  
Open Daily

Almost like home! That's **FOUR ASH STREET**, a quiet bed and breakfast guest house in town with comfortable, homelike rooms with shared baths and reasonable rates. Breakfasts consist of fresh fruit and juice, cereal, muffins, and coffee or tea. One night stays are usually available. **FOUR ASH STREET** is open year-round. Call 508-228-4899 for reservations.

### Hussey House

15 North Water Street 228-0747

Double, King, Twin, & Family Rooms  
Built In 1795 - Open Daily

**THE HUSSEY HOUSE** is located in the heart of the historic district, is just a 3-minute walk from the steamer landing, Main Street, and the nearest beach. Their rooms double, king, twin, and family accommodations are large and airy, and each one has a fireplace, private bath, and beautiful antiques. Guests are welcome to relax in the comfortable sitting rooms or outside in the spacious grounds and gardens. Complimentary continental breakfast is served each morning.

## Hotel

### The Jared Coffin House

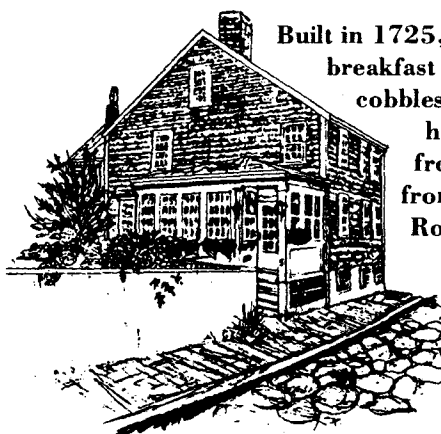
29 Broad Street 228-2405

Antique & Reproduction Rooms  
Country Inn Style Accommodations

Step through our doorway into a gentler past and relax while you savor a very special form of Island hospitality at **THE JARED COFFIN HOUSE**, 29 Broad Street. All our rooms have private baths and comfortable furnishings; several antique rooms are available in the main building. Annex rooms all have queen canopy beds and reproduction furnishings. Meeting and conference rooms are also available. The main house has two restaurants that serve breakfast, lunch, and dinner. Please call our rooms reservation line at 508-228-2405.



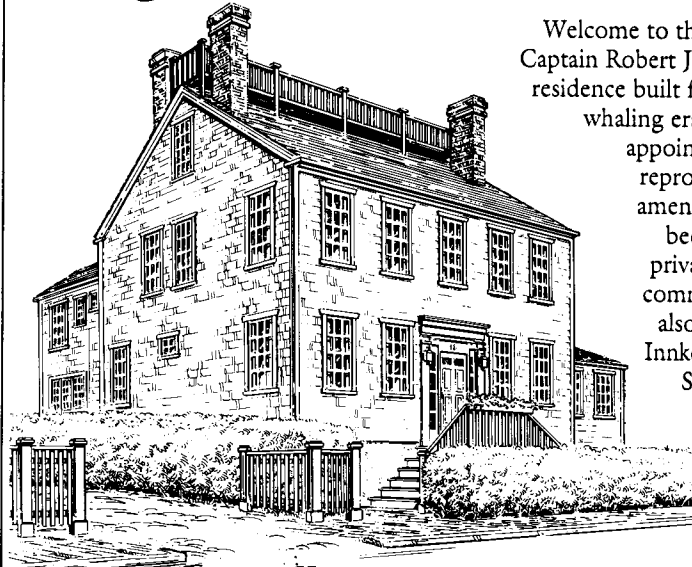
## Welcome to the COBBLESTONE INN



Built in 1725, the Cobblestone Inn is a cozy bed and breakfast with private baths, located on a quiet, cobblestoned street in the heart of Nantucket's historic district. It is a few short blocks from Main Street, and a five-minute walk from the ferries. Non-smoking. Innkeepers Robin and Keith Yankow look forward to welcoming you to their home, the Cobblestone Inn, and to Nantucket!

5 Ash Street \* Nantucket, MA 02554  
(508) 228-1987

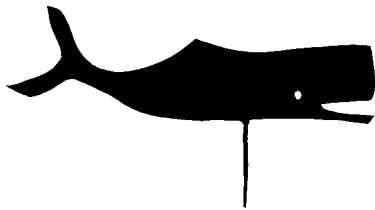
## *Eighteen Gardner Street Inn*



Welcome to the circa 1835 home of Captain Robert Joy; a spacious colonial residence built from the wealth of the whaling era. Your island home is appointed with antiques and reproductions and includes amenities such as fireplaced bedrooms, canopy beds, private baths and spacious common rooms. Suites are also available for families. Innkeepers Roger and Mary Schmidt will serve you a "wonderful Nantucket Breakfast" and assist with all your holiday enjoyment. Non-smoking.



For information and reservations (508) 228-1155 or (800) 435-1450  
Open Year-round



### THE WHALE at The Folger Hotel

Experience the difference—gracious elegance in the airy casualness of days gone by. Traditional American menu featuring seafood and prime rib. Unlimited salad bar, early bird specials, children's menu, moderate prices. Piano music most nights. Off-street parking available. Serving Breakfast 8 - 10:30am Dinner 5:30pm - closing.

89 Easton Street, near Cliff Road  
228 - 0313



*A whale of a good hotel and* *a Whale of a good restaurant*

## The Folger Hotel & Cottages

For all those who appreciate  
the gracious comforts of days gone by

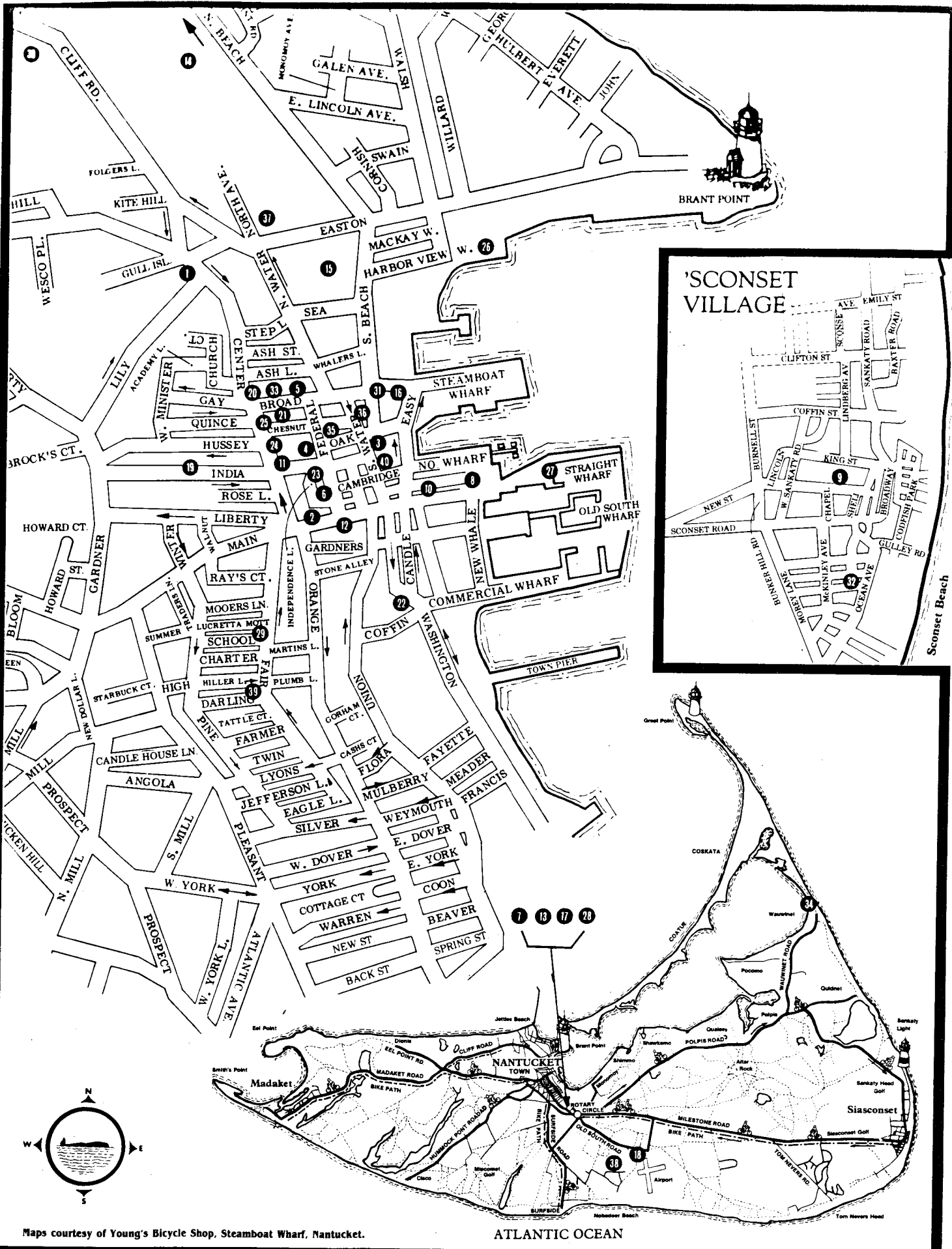
Easton Street near Cliff Road  
For reservations, call 508 / 228 - 0313  
*Most major credit cards honored*



## Martin's Guest House

*In a stately 1803 Mariner's home in Nantucket's historic district, a romantic sojourn awaits you — A glowing fire in our spacious livingroom/diningroom — a perfect place to read and relax — Large, airy guest rooms with authentic period pieces and four poster beds — A lovely yard and verandah for peaceful summer afternoons — A large complimentary breakfast featuring homemade breads and muffins, fresh fruits and granola is served in the diningroom.*

*Owners and resident innkeepers Channing and Ceci Moore welcome you to their home for a memorable summer holiday or a romantic off-season get-away.*  
61 Centre Street, P.O. Box 743, Nantucket, MA 02554 508-228-0678  
*All major credit cards accepted.*



Maps courtesy of Young's Bicycle Shop, Steamboat Wharf, Nantucket.

ATLANTIC OCEAN



# NANTUCKET RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION

## Directory 1992

		Phone	Months Open	Meals B BR L D	Credit Cards	Price Range	Reservations	Liquor Served	Entertainment	Air Conditioned	Handicapped/Access	Take Out	Children's Menu	Food Style
1	AMERICAN SEASONS 80 Centre Street	228-7111	Apr-Jan	•	A/M/V	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Country American
2	ARNO'S 41 Main Street	228-5335	Apr-Dec	• • • •	A/DC/M/V/D	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fresh Seafood Traditional American
3	THE ATLANTIC CAFE 15 South Water Street	228-0570	Y/R	•	A/DC/M/V/D	\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Contemporary American
4	BOARDING HOUSE 12 Federal Street	228-9622	Y/R	• • • •	M/V	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Innovative Classic Cuisine
5	BROTHERHOOD OF THIEVES 23 Broad Street		Mar-Jan	• • • •	DC/M/V	\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Burgers, Sandwiches, Seafood
6	BUSTERS'S 8 Federal Street	228-5335	Y/R	• • • •	A	\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Soups, Sandwiches Fine Desserts
7	CAFFE BELLA VITA 2 Bayberry Court	228-8766	Y/R	• • • •	M/V	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fine Italian Cuisine
8	CAP'N TOBEY'S CHOWDER HOUSE Straight Wharf	228-0836	May-Oct	• • • •	A/M/V/D	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Traditional American
9	THE CHANTICLEER New Street, Siasconset	257-6231	May-Oct	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Classical French
10	THE CLUB CAR 1 Main Street	228-1101	May-Dec	• • • •	A/DC/M/V/D	\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Continental Cuisine
11	DEMARCO 9 India Street	228-1836	May-Oct	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fine Northern Italian Cuisine
12	ESPRESSO CAFE 40 Main Street	228-6930	Y/R	• • • •	M/V	\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Hearty Meals to Lite Bites
13	FOOD FOR HERE & THERE 149 Lower Orange Street	228-4291	Y/R	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Pizza, Salads & Subs
14	THE GALLEY ON CLIFFSIDE BEACH Jefferson Avenue	228-9641	Jun-Sept	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$/\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Mediterranean
15	THE HEARTH AT THE HARBOR HOUSE South Beach Street	228-1500	Y/R	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	New England Style Steak and Seafood
16	HENRY'S Steamboat Wharf	228-0123	May/Sept	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Sandwiches on homemade Rolls, Bread or Syrian
17	HENRY'S JUNIOR SANDWICH SHOP 129 Orange Street	228-3035	Y/R	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Sandwiches on homemade Rolls or Syrian
18	HUTCH'S Nantucket Memorial Airport	228-5550	Y/R	• • • •	D	\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Family Style
19	INDIA HOUSE 37 India Street	228-9043	Apr-Dec	• • • •	A/M/V/D	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Nouvelle American & Continental
20	JARED'S 29 Broad Street	228-2400	Y/R	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$\$/\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fine American Cuisine
21	LE LANGUEDOC 24 Broad Street	228-2552	Apr-Dec	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Innovative American & Continental
22	NANTUCKET LOBSTER TRAP 23 Washington Street	228-4200	May-Oct	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	New England Seafood
23	OBADIAH'S NATIVE SEAFOOD RESTAURANT 2 India Street	228-4430	Jun-Sept	• • • •	A/M/V	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Traditional Nantucket Seafood, Fine Steaks, Chicken
24	OFF CENTRE CAFE 29 Centre Street	228-8470	Apr-Dec	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fresh Quality Food and Baked Goods
25	THE QUAKER HOUSE 5 Chestnut Street	228-9156	May-Oct	• • • •	M/V	\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	American & Regional
26	THE REGATTA AT THE WHITE ELEPHANT Easton Street	228-2500	May-Oct	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$\$/\$\$\$/\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fine New England Seacoast Cuisine
27	ROPEWALK 1 Straight Wharf	228-8886	May-Oct	• • • •	A/DC/M/V/D	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	American Style Seafood Grill & Raw Bar
28	THE SEAGRILLE 45 Sparks Avenue	325-5700	Y/R	• • • •	A/M/V	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Fresh Seafood Steaks, Veal, Chicken & Pasta
29	SHIPS INN NANTUCKET 13 Fair Street	228-0040	Jun-Oct	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	American
30	SOMETHING NATURAL 50 Cliff Road	228-0504	May-Oct	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Yuppie Sandwiches on Freshly Baked Bread
31	STEAMBOAT WHARF PIZZA 10 Broad Street	228-1131	May-Oct	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Pizza Take Out & Delivery
32	THE SUMMER HOUSE Ocean Avenue, Siasconset	257-9976	May-Oct	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$/\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	New & Traditional American Cuisine
33	TAP ROOM 29 Broad Street	228-2400	Y/R	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Traditional American
34	TOPPER'S AT THE WAUWINET 120 Wauwinet Road	228-8768	May-Oct	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$\$/\$\$\$/\$\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	New American Cuisine
35	21 FEDERAL 21 Federal Street	228-2121	Apr-Dec	• • • •	A/M/V	\$\$/\$\$\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	New & Traditional American Cuisine
36	VINCENT'S RESTAURANT 21 South Water Street	228-0189	Y/R	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Italian and Fresh Seafood
37	THE WHALE RESTAURANT 87 Easton Street	228-0313	May-Oct	• • • •	A/DC/M/V/D	\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Moderately Priced Traditional American
38	WINDSONG RESTAURANT AT THE NANTUCKET INN 27 Macy's Lane	228-6900	Apr-Dec	• • • •	A/DC/M/V	\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Continental
39	THE WOODBOX 29 Fair Street	228-0587	June-Oct	• • • •		/\$/\$\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Continental Gourmet
40	PUCK'S PANTRY 7 South Water Street		Y/R	• • • •		\$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	New York Style Delicatessen

A - American Express  
M - MasterCard  
V - Visa  
DC - Diners Club  
D - Discover

B - Breakfast  
Br - Brunch  
L - Lunch  
D - Dinner  
YR - Year-round

Price Range was calculated on the average cost of a full dinner (per person).

\$ - \$15 or less  
\$\$ - \$15 to \$25  
\$\$\$ - \$25 to \$35  
\$\$\$\$ - \$35 or more

Please check with your innkeeper or the Nantucket Information Bureau (228-0925) for seasonal and weekly closings October through April.

"outstanding for breakfast"  
 "satisfying evening dining"  
*Boston Globe July, '83*

"... a cheerful, pretty place ... One  
 of your best value stops for  
 moderate cost dining."  
*Los Angeles Times, Aug. '88*



"First place (in the moderate  
 cost dining category) goes to  
 the Quaker House"  
 - *Arthur Frommer's Guide to New  
 England, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991*

"an oasis of culinary reason"  
*The Buffalo News, 1989*

## Quaker House Inn & Restaurant

Centre & Chestnut Streets  
**FOUR-COURSE DINNERS**

Prices Include All Four Courses

FIRST COURSE Nantucket Clam Chowder, Portuguese Bread with Butter

SECOND COURSE Tossed Garden Salad

### THIRD COURSE

FILET OF SOLE - locally caught sole delicately sautéed in lemon and butter	19.95
SWORDFISH STEAK - broiled and served with a bearnaise sauce	21.95
BAY SCALLOPS WITH ANGEL HAIR PASTA - sautéed and served with a roasted sweet red pepper puree	19.95
SHRIMP SCAMPI - sautéed with fresh lemon, garlic, and butter	20.95
BOMBAY CHICKEN - tender chunks of chicken breast laced with curry sauce garnished with apple, raisins, and coconut	17.95
TOURNEDOS AU POIVRE - two slices of beef tenderloin sautéed and served in a peppercorn, mustard, cream, and white wine sauce	23.95
PASTA PRIMAVERA - Fresh summer vegetables, sautéed and served in a cream sauce over spinach fettuccine	15.95
LASAGNE - layers of cheese, ground beef, sausage, and noodles baked in a perfectly seasoned sauce	14.95

### CHEF'S SPECIAL OF THE DAY

priced daily

FOURTH COURSE Chocolate Mousse or Old-Fashioned Carrot Cake

### BREAKFAST

Eggs with Bacon or Sausage	5.50	Baked Apple Pancake	7.95
Blueberry or Banana Pancakes	5.50	Baked German Pancake	6.95
French Toast	4.95	Fresh Vegetable Omelette	6.95
Eggs Benedict	7.95	Waffles	3.95
Health Cereal and Fruit	5.95	Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice	2.00

Espresso, Cappuccino, Cafe Latte from our authentic Italian Espresso Machine  
 Selection of beer and wine available

Breakfast 8 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. Daily

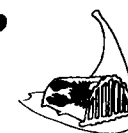
Dinner from 6 p.m. Daily

**No Reservations**



## THE NANTUCKET LOBSTER TRAP

*We specialize in lobsters and fresh native seafood*



- casual
- relaxed
- family style dining
- service is on a first  
come, first serve basis.
- Parties of 6 or more  
served at 5:30, 7pm or  
9pm by reservation.

We are open  
 4 pm - 10pm

7 days a week *in season*

You can find us  
 located 2 1/2 blocks from Main St.  
 on Washington St.

Phone  
 228-4200

**We Accept Master Card, Visa, American Express and Cash**



### Taste Nantucket

On our beautiful beaches...or at home

No Vacation on Nantucket is complete without experiencing our take out clambake program. Take them to the beach or have us send them to your home. Enjoy the *Tastes of Nantucket* with this unique clambake program prepared by a **restaurant** that **specializes** in them. We will prepare your meal in our kitchens and send it to you *ready to eat* in a specially designed box to keep it hot. Easy to order. No lead time necessary.

### Single Dinners

1/4 # Lobster 19.95

1/2 # Lobster 24.00

2 # Lobster 28.00

### Shared Dinners

3 # Lobster 42.00

5 # Lobster 57.00

### The Meal Includes...

- The Lobster  
(size of your choice)
- Drawn Butter
- Corn on the Cob
- Boiled New Potato
- Tossed Green Salad
- Fresh Baked French Bread
- Napkins, Utensils, Plates

### Optional

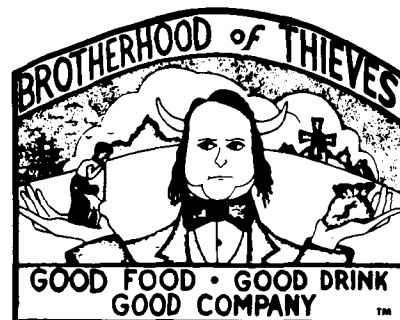
- cherrystones on 1/2 shell
- Oysters on 1/2 shell
- Steamers and Mussels
- Shrimp Cocktail



### ESPRESSO CAFÉ

A European style café with romantic garden patio in the heart of downtown Nantucket. Eat in or take out - superb sandwiches & salads, burgers & pizza, hearty soups & stews, great daily specials. Espresso, cappuccino, fine desserts, premium ice cream and frozen yogurt. Full bakery on premises. Catering services available. Open Year Round.

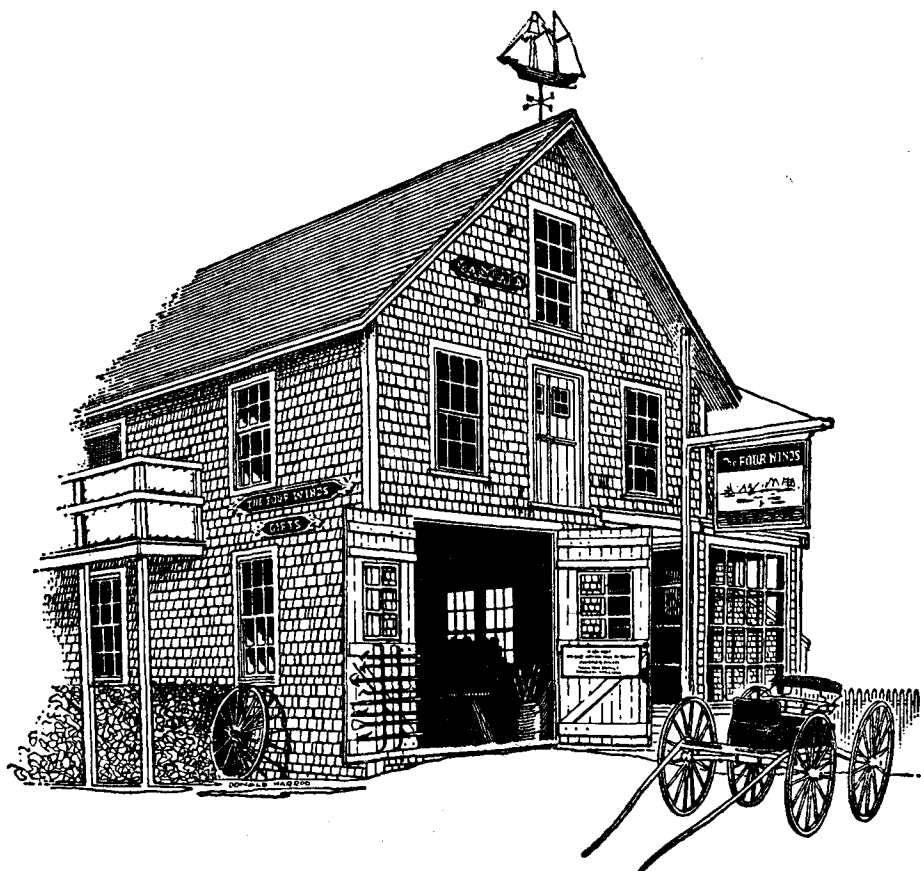
40 Main Street  
228 - 6930



### THE BROTHERHOOD OF THIEVES


Featuring burgers, extra thick sandwiches, chowder, **BROTHERHOOD** shoestring fries, extensive drink menu. Serving continuously 11:30 am (noon Sundays) till 12:30 am (11pm off-season). Open year round, 7 days a week (closed mid-February to mid-March). Entertainment nightly, except Mon. May-Oct., weekends off-season. Handicapped access. No credit cards. No reservations.

23 Broad Street  
(up from Steamboat Wharf)



## On Nantucket Island



 **The Periwinkle Guest House**  
(508) 228-9267

7 & 9 North Water Street  
P.O. Box 1436  
Nantucket Island, MA  
02554-1436

(508) 228-9267  
Reservations Only: 800-992-2899  
Sara Shlosser-O'Reilly

The Periwinkle comprises two adjacent nineteenth-century homes in the heart of Nantucket Town. Several top-floor rooms command a harbor view with private, detached private and shared baths (double and single) and suites with private bath—suitable for families. Double backyard with picnic tables and chairs. Pay phone on first floors. The rates listed include a Continental Breakfast every morning.

*Meals, Massachusetts room tax and gratuities are NOT included in the rate.*

# INNviting Accommodations

Enjoy Nantucket in accommodations as delightful as the island itself. **THE ROBERTS HOUSE INN**, including **THE ROBERTS, MANOR, LINDEN AND MEETING HOUSES** recapture the grace of yesteryear with canopied beds, fireplaces, antiques, reproductions and enhanced amenities. **THE PERIWINKLE GUEST HOUSE**, a charming bed and breakfast, is cozily informal, with all the touches of home. For those who cherish homey comforts, **THE LINDEN HOUSE**, a small in-town cottage big on charm and convenience, is available year-round. All INNtown, all INNtriguing.

**Roberts House Inn**  
**Manor, Linden**  
**& Meeting Houses**  
11 India Street

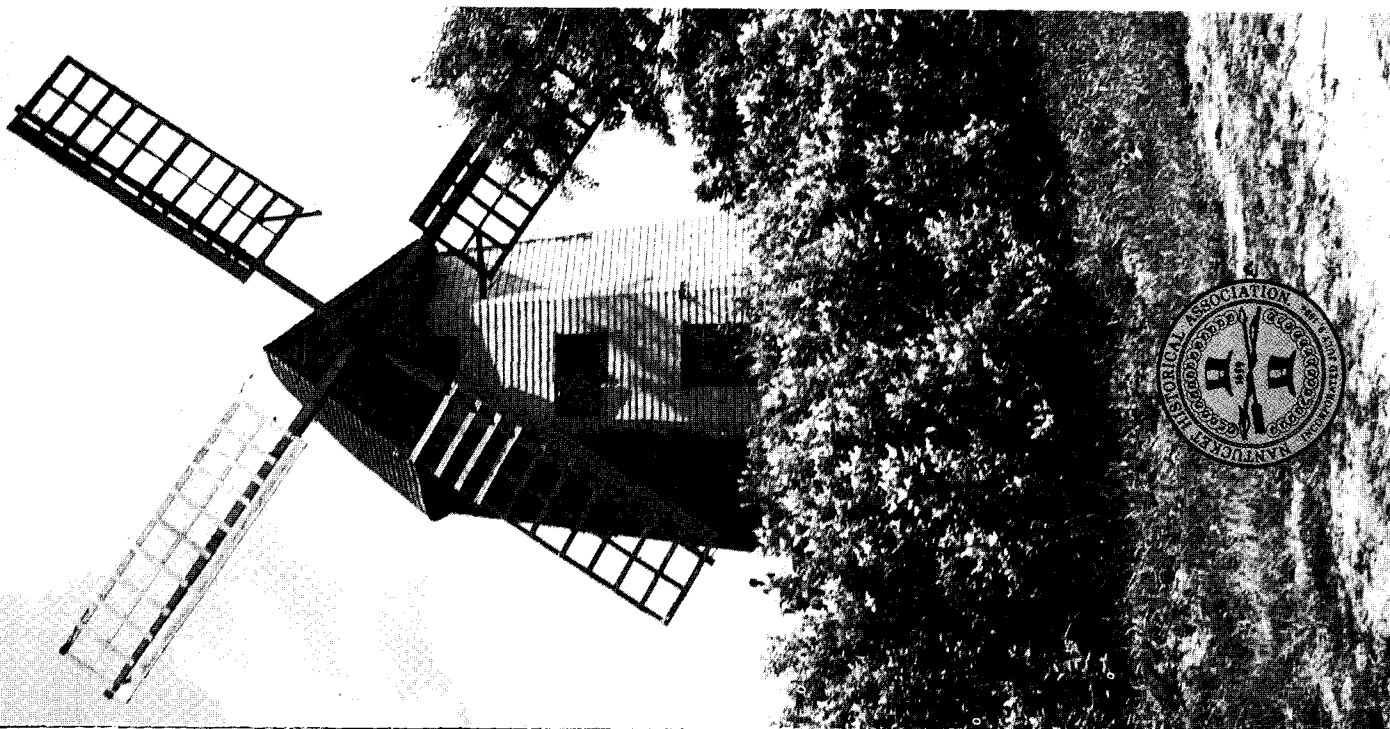
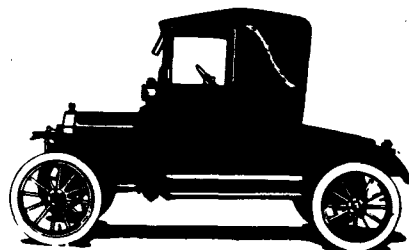


**Periwinkle Guest House**  
**Bed & Breakfast**  
7 & 9 North Water St.

**Accommodations Et Al**  
**1-800-992-2899**

P.O. Box 1436 • Nantucket, MA 02554-1436

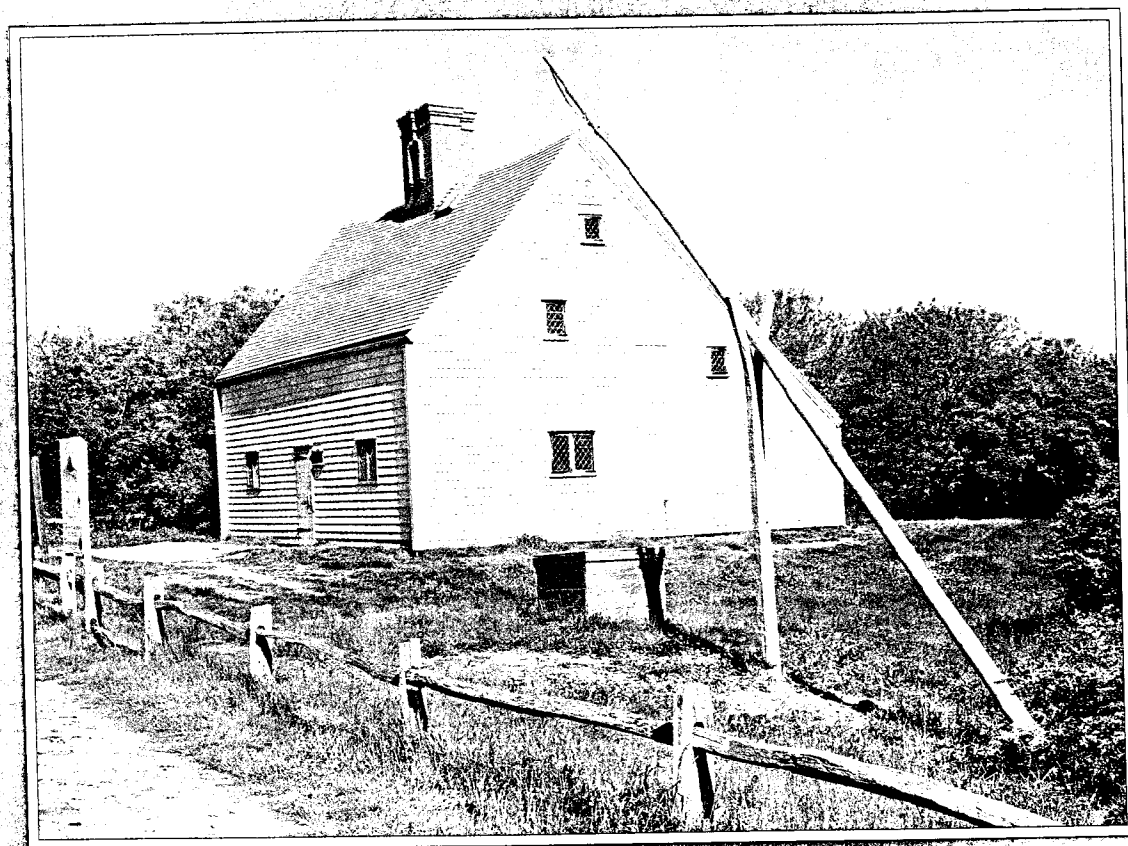
*The INN crowd of Nantucket*



SUMMER 1990

VOLUME 38 No. 2

# HISTORIC NANTUCKET



*New Life in the Oldest House*



Research, expertise, technology and dedication  
give the Oldest House new life.

# Piecing It Back Together

By Mark Fortenberry and Diane Ucci

After lightning struck the Jethro Coffin House, the extent of the damage seemed almost overwhelming. Once the house was stabilized and its contents removed, many people pondered the building's future. There were those who felt it was unfortunate that the house had not been completely destroyed so it could be reconstructed from the ground up! Among historians and preservation technologists, however, restoration and architectural conservation were the prevailing attitudes.

Going about that restoration would be a complicated matter. Victoria Hawkins, then Curator of Collections, was knowledgeable about the Oldest House because she had initiated the research studies done in preparation for its tercentennial celebration in

1986. It was she who was made responsible for convening from the community a group of concerned individuals with various kinds of expertise. Included in the "Oldest House Think Tank" were: Pat Butler, Administrator of the Historic District Commission; Helen Chase, local historian; Mark Fortenberry, restoration carpenter (and now the NHA Curator of Structures); Martha Groetzinger, then Chairperson, NHA House Committee; Nathan McMullen and Lyman Perry, architects; and Katherine Walker, then the NHA's Assistant Curator of Collections. As they wrestled with differing restoration philosophies and approaches to site-specific problems of the Oldest House, the Think Tank also consulted nationally recognized

specialists — among them, Abbott Lowell Cummings, an expert in seventeenth-century construction and author of *The Framed Houses of Massachusetts Bay, 1625-1725*; F. Blair Reeves, then Director of the Preservation Institute: Nantucket and Professor of Architecture at the University of Florida; William Murtaugh, former keeper of the National Register of Historic Places; and Nicholas Pappas, architect for Colonial Williamsburg. After on-site visits these individuals stressed that, in addition to its importance locally, restoration of the Oldest House offered an excellent vehicle for telling the full story of preservation to a national audience. With this additional motivation, the NHA embarked on restoring the historical fabric of this national landmark and island treasure.

One thing was clear from the start: the cost of this restoration project would undoubtedly be high. Fortunately, John Welch, then NHA Administrator, had reevaluated the insurance on all the properties when he joined the staff. His prudence meant that the appropriate coverage was in place against this disaster. The carrier, New Hampshire Insurance Company, dispatched Kris Larsen to do an extensive on-site investigation of the damage. The combined efforts of Larsen and John Welch set the funding mechanism in motion. The Massachusetts Historical Commission subsequently provided a \$50,000 matching grant. Victoria Hawkins persuaded Nan-



Men on the job/1927-28 restoration. Left to right: Fletcher Ross; Arthur Williams, mason; William King; Archibald Cartwright, carpenter and builder; and (unidentified), are standing before the west end of the south wall. Note the replacement studs behind them salvaged from the Paddock House and marked Paddock.  
Photo: SPNEA collection

tucket's Board of Selectmen to designate August 8-14, 1988, as Oldest House Week, during which many individuals and groups organized fund-raising events on behalf of the stricken building.

As people gathered the wherewithal to restore the Oldest House, the Think Tank and others refined the philosophy which would direct the operation. Highest priority went to maintaining the Oldest House's historical integrity. It was critical to retain as much original material as possible while stabilizing the building and guaranteeing its safety for the visiting public. These goals required discussion of many alternatives at each phase of this almost three-year process. Repair of badly damaged timbers was among the first decisions that had to be made, and two very different approaches presented themselves immediately.

Jack Sobon, historic architect from Adams, MA, and coauthor of *Timber Frame Construction*, recommended removal of the damaged structural members and installation of new beams. Pursuing this line of thought, Think Tank members spoke to a group in England that proposed a means of exactly reproducing the original, damaged beams with new materials. This method proved complicated and expensive.

Conor Power, President of Structural Technology, Inc., represented the other viewpoint. Having accomplished the initial bracing of the nearly collapsing struc-

ture, he introduced the concept of a steel framework to avoid replacing the damaged timbers. While Victoria Hawkins and other members of the Think Tank found the concept of the steel cage acceptable, they felt the visibility of the support columns it required would interfere with future interpretation of the house as a period piece. Moreover, in 1986, Morgan W. Phillips, architectural conservator for the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA), had done elevation drawings for a structural survey of the Oldest House. Victoria and Mark Fortenberry color-coded them by age of wood and ascertained that more than sixty percent of what survived was original, three-hundred-year-old timber. This discovery reinforced the decision not to disturb this material and to pursue some other method.

A key decision in the restoration was the choice of professional oversight for the work. The NHA selected John Milner Associates, historical architects from Chadds Ford, PA, on the basis of their expertise and sensitivity to the organization's concerns about minimum disruption of the house's historic fabric. Responding to the problem of intrusive steel columns, John Milner consulted structural engineer Gary Gredell, Gredell and Paul, Inc., who designed a system that eliminated them and still allowed the timber framework to be used.

Over the next several months, Milner's firm assembled plans and specifications

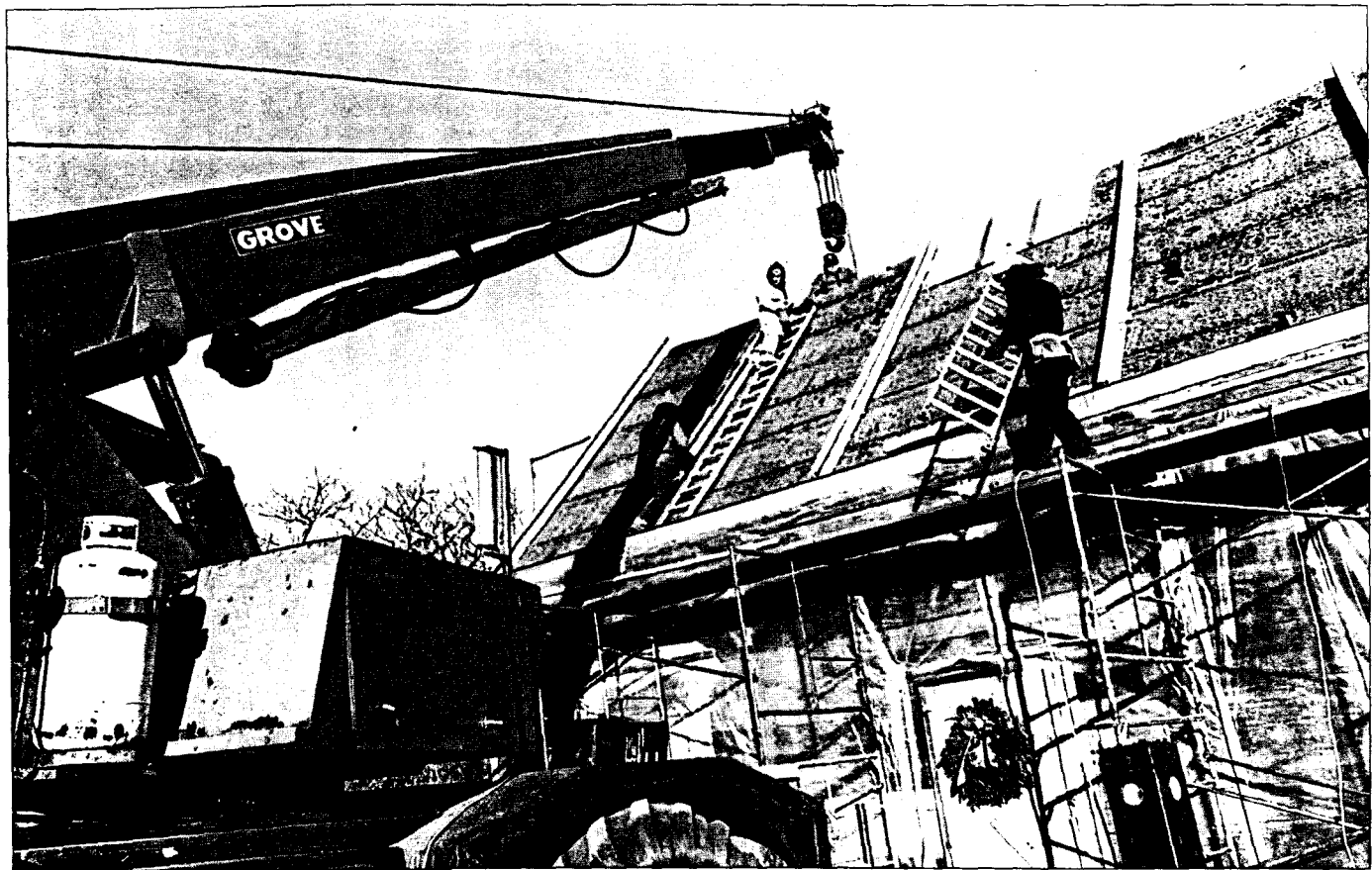
necessary for the restoration. Christina Henry, one of Milner's associates, was the architect who maintained the project's specifications. Once the plans and specs were in place, the NHA hired Kris Larsen as general contractor. In addition to the usual qualifications, Larsen, who was now in private practice, had an intimate familiarity with the site from his insurance investigation.

A long list of specs subsequently went out to bid: they ranged from the project sign and photo-documentation to required archeological work, wood and plaster consolidation and the chimney restoration. Although the bidding process was "blind," it happily brought the NHA to select local contractors, Perkins/LaFrance, Inc., for all carpentry and the installation of the steel overlay system on the roof.

They also performed the structural epoxy consolidation which was of paramount importance to the Oldest House restoration. Morgan W. Phillips of SPNEA had done extensive research on this method and recommended the epoxy consolidation technique as the least intrusive and most historically acceptable. It was an especially desirable option because it could be used while the existing members were in place. Perkins/LaFrance injected epoxy to make the timbers sound and inserted fiberglass rods only when additional strength was needed. While this process was underway, SPNEA performed precipitation con-



Men on the job/1988-90 restoration. Left to right: Robert Kusler; Jeffrey Ross; Alan H. Perkins; Michael Girvin; Allan LaFrance; Frank Pecararo; Daniel Rosenthal; Mark Fortenberry; missing, Will Wilson and David Yacus.



solidation, treating in their lab in Waltham, MA, those original timbers that were easily removed. The technique arrests surface powdering and other forms of disintegration and is as intricate as some surgical procedures. Wrapped in a silicone rubber blanket, the timber is immersed in a chemical solution and exposed to various temperatures. This invisible means of consolidation leaves the beams with no darkening or glossy effects, and when returned to their original position, they look undisturbed.

Wood epoxy reinforcement (WER) strengthened other weakened timbers as well. Workers had to remove floorboards, for example, to reach the tops of some of the beams so they reinforced them at the same time. Slotting the backs, they inserted steel plates embedded in epoxy before replacing the boards. The flooring no longer vibrates when visitors walk over it.

The erection of the steel frame worked in harmony with these consolidation techniques. When the structural engineers, Gredell and Paul, Inc., surveyed the site, they indicated that the roof might not survive the repairs that were necessary for other parts of the structure. An invisible steel cage would remove stress from the timber frame and simultaneously provide a space for insulation, a vapor barrier and air movement to keep the house cool in

*(Above) The steel overlay is installed on the roof's south face.*

*(Below) Steve Striebel works on the lean-to flue where it connects into the main chimney mass.*



warmer temperatures.

The NHA discovered another environmental issue, unrelated to lightning damage, during the course of the restoration -- improper site drainage and moisture penetration into the Oldest House's foun-

dation. In view of the long-term benefits it would provide, the budget expanded to include an improved drainage system as part of the project. Because this improvement would disrupt the earth surrounding the house, however, the Massachusetts Historical Commission now required an archeological survey of the property. The Office of Public Archaeology at Boston University was the successful bidder; and although Ricardo J. Elia, their Principal Investigator, and Sara F. Mascia, the Project Archeologist, uncovered interesting material, they saw no reason to oppose the drainage system on archeological grounds. Betty Little, the NHA's Archeology Committee Chairperson, reviewed all the survey reports and concurred in their judgment.

As restoration work progressed, craftspeople encountered problems normally unknown in regular house construction. Shaped by the elements over time, the roof had, for example, developed its own topography. In creating the new steel framework, Perkins/LaFrance had to replicate these peaks and valleys, maintaining the slopes of the original roof. The crew first stripped the shingles off the roofboards and ran string lines both horizontally and vertically above each rafter location. They pulled the strings taut and then measured from string to roofboards. Using this information to conform the new roof even more closely to

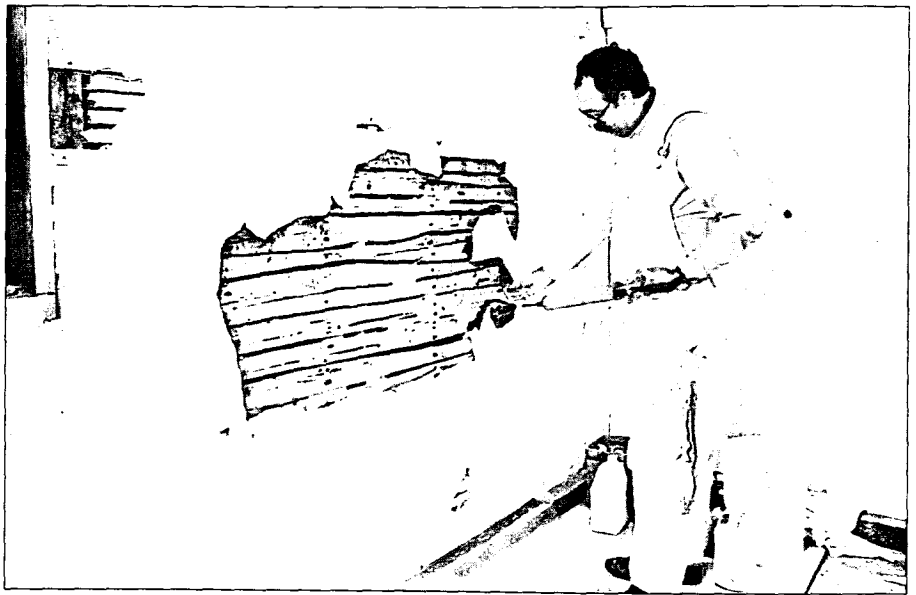
the old, Perkins/LaFrance ordered steel I-beams that had to be bent to specification. Where strength was not as critical, such as in the lean-to section of the building, fiberglass beams replaced the steel.

Perhaps the most visible element in the project was the horseshoe chimney, shattered by the lightning blast. Steve Striebel, the mason whom SPNEA had recommended to do the emergency stabilization of the chimney, was the successful bidder on the repairs. In rebuilding the stack, he was able to salvage some four hundred bricks found after the strike. For the remaining brickwork, the Morin Brick Company in Maine made new bricks by the same method used to make the originals.

Interior plastering presented another challenge to the restorationists. Research produced an original seventeenth-century recipe for plaster, composed of lime, horsehair, cement and sand. Available horsehair proved a difficult ingredient to locate because pig's hair is more often used today. The new mixture eventually contained all the original ingredients plus a bonding agent to stabilize the solution. Tom DeCosta, a plasterer from Marion, MA, performed the new plastering with historically appropriate techniques. Andrew Ladygo stabilized the plaster that survived the lightning strike by using SPNEA's acrylic adhesive process.

As part of his investigation in 1987, Morgan Phillips of SPNEA had done an interior paint color investigation and found decorative graining on the underside of the joists in the parlor. In one of the last touches to the restoration, Julie Rabin of Warwick, MA, duplicated this graining.

*Julie Rabin applies decorative graining in the west parlor.*



*Andrew Ladygo from SPNEA stabilizes the existing plaster.*

Phillips's greatest contribution to the work, however, was surely his legacy of architectural drawings. They recorded in fine detail the many particulars that were especially important to the interior phase of the project.

Although the 1927 restoration effort did not benefit from such extensive documentation, neither did it have to deal with the devastation left by the lightning strike. Nor was that yearlong project as extensive as the present one. It repaired the chimney, rebuilt the lean-to and constructed a new foundation under the walls of the entire house. The work was not without its controversy, though. Casement windows, for example, replaced the old double-hung sash

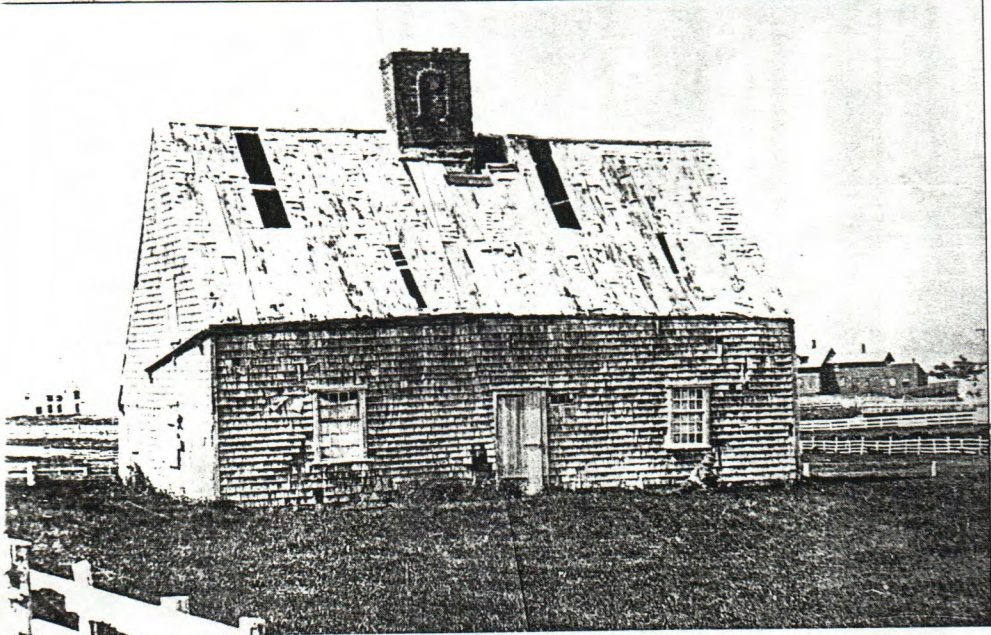
windows, and their diamond-shaped panes caused talk among Nantucketers of the time.

At the completion of the 1927-28 restoration, Mr. William F. Macy, NHA President, addressed some of the controversy and criticism at the rededication ceremony: "And now the job is done, what do we think of it? We expected criticism, and we have had it — plenty of it." He continued,

But who are we to criticize those who have made a life study of the subject? All that can be done is to study the few surviving examples of the period and such illustrations, plans and descriptions as are available, and leave the matter to experts who have made such researches their life work. Such experts, fortunately, we have had, and we are safe in assuming that the restoration is as nearly correct as it is humanly possible to make it.

We have done as much in the 1988-1990 restoration. Having consulted the wisdom of experts in the field, we listened, learned and proceeded with a well-planned course of action. The Oldest House retains its place in the ranks of our nation's landmarks with as much of its historical integrity intact as "humanly possible." We have made any changes only to update its evolving story for future visitors. One such alteration occurred for obvious reasons: Boston Lightning Rod has connected the entire steel framework of the building to a lightning protection system that equals that of any New York City skyscraper.

Mark Fortenberry is the NHA's Curator of Structures, and the staff member who became responsible for overseeing and documenting the restoration project. Diane Ucci is the Associate Editor of Historic Nantucket.



# OLDEST HOUSE

1881 - 1928

(Opposite left) Chimney repairs take place during the 1927-28 restoration.

Photo: SPNEA collection

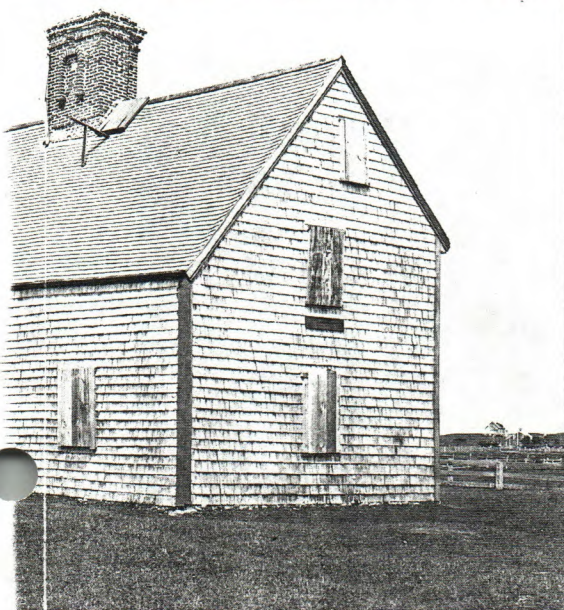
(Center) Visitors' interest caused the Oldest House to be repaired and reopened in 1897. While it was closed, souvenir hunters tore off reachable shingles. The eastern half of the original rear lean-to had burned away when the house was occupied by the Turners or Paddacks. Note the Paddack house which was still standing and visible to the lower left.

(Lower left) Tristram and O. Vincent Coffin bought the Jethro Coffin House soon after the Coffin Family Reunion of 1881. Judge Tristram Coffin planned to repair it for exhibition during its bicentennial in 1886 as the oldest residential structure on its original foundations in Nantucket Town. Note the eight-over-twelve windows in the three lower photographs.

(Lower center) After its bicentennial, the house was closed until 1897. This photograph confirms that Tristram Coffin reshingled the house and made floor and chimney repairs. At this time the fireplace in the west parlor was reopened. The nineteenth-century fireplace in the east hall was kept until the 1927 restoration. (See photographs and text on page 29.)

(Lower right) Architect Alfred F. Shurrocks appears in front of the house in June 1927 as the restoration begins.

Photo: SPNEA collection



H. Flint Ranney, President of the NHA, has a "modest summer cottage" on Cliff Road that is not far from the Oldest House. He arrived on Sunset Hill shortly after lightning struck on October 1, 1987.

## "It was bedlam..."

Text and photos by H. Flint Ranney



The Fire Department extends a ladder toward the opening as the roof is covered with a tarpaulin.

partment had been there for a few minutes and had extended a ladder toward the house from one of the trucks. There was no fire, but the house was obviously in distress. The gable ends had separated, and the windows were blown out.

The Fire Department spent at least three hours shoring up timbers and covering the open roof with a tarpaulin. There is no question in my mind that their work saved the house from total disaster.

The next day, Bill Fantom, the Association's maintenance director, was able to begin stabilizing the structure. The day dawned bright and sunny, and I helped pick up bricks and pieces of brick from the shattered chimney. We stored these in the shed behind the house where they were sorted according to the side of the building they fell on, north or south. I also helped Victoria Hawkins (Curator of Collections) and Bruce Courson (Curator of Interpretation) remove furnishings from the house and load them for transporting to storage in the Peter Foulger Museum. As we worked, we had plenty of time to consider the sad state of one of Nantucket's favorite landmarks and to wonder about its future.

It was just after 5:00 p.m. when I got home from the office in a heavy thunderstorm. I had been in the house for only a couple of minutes when there was a very loud crack — almost a snapping sound — and an immediate, blinding flash of lightning. I knew that something nearby had been struck and began walking around the house to see if it was us — either the house, or the flagpole, or a tree out front. Before I could finish, the telephone rang, and Merle Orleans ordered me in an excited voice to go up to the Oldest House because it had been struck and was burning.

My son Will and I jumped in the car and drove over to Sunset Hill. We went up the hill the wrong way off West Chester Street and parked in a woman's driveway. She was looking distraught because the gutter and downspout of her house were hanging at an odd angle, and there were tree branches on the ground. For a moment, I thought that this was where the lightning had hit. We ran out of the car and up the cobblestones in the pouring rain toward the Oldest House. I had my camera inside my raincoat to keep it dry.

The scene before us was bedlam. The horseshoe chimney was completely gone, and the southeast section of roof had been blown loose. One end was touching the ground, and the second floor was open to the rain. Several firemen were inside looking out through the opening. The fire de-

Fire Chief Bruce Watts directs operations inside the house.



Once again open to the public, the house tells its story to visitors in a different way.

# New Interpretation of the Oldest House

By Bruce Courson

**O**n cold January days earlier this year, NHA staff members were trudging through the snow at Old Sturbridge Village and Historic Deerfield in search of ideas that would help present the Oldest House effectively when it reopened to the public in June. All agreed that the interpretation of the site had to match the quality of its physical restoration.

At OSV I found the interpretive philosophy largely unchanged since 1971 when

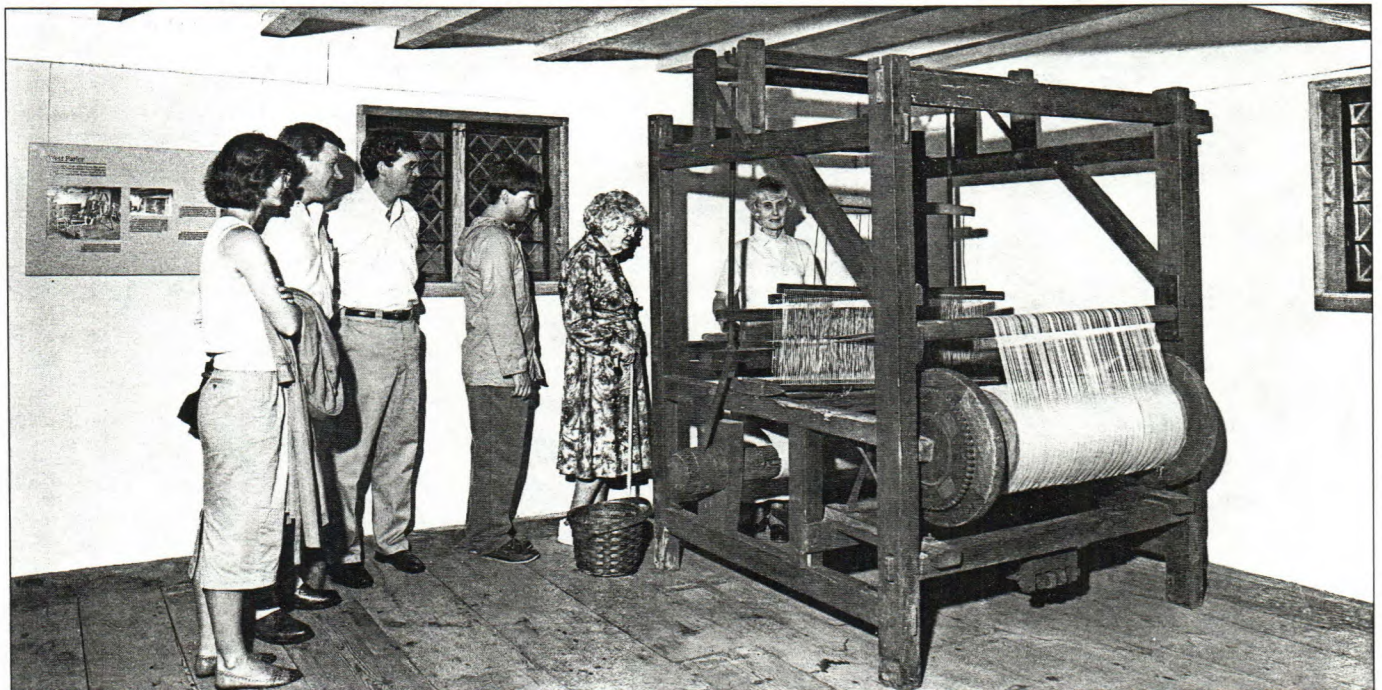
I was a staff interpreter: it is a careful blend of education and entertainment. An example which impressed us all was the Towne House kitchen. As we entered, the interpreter invited us to warm ourselves on benches in front of the fire, something we were all anxious to do. There was no lecture: she chatted informally, yet *informatively*, as she prepared cheese toast and poured cider for each of us. Reaching into the fire for a poker, she handed it to Peter

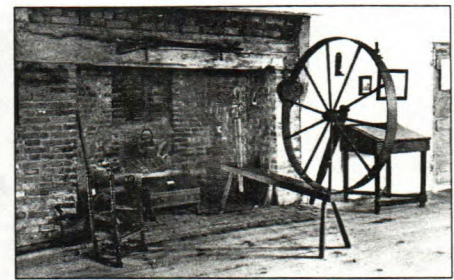
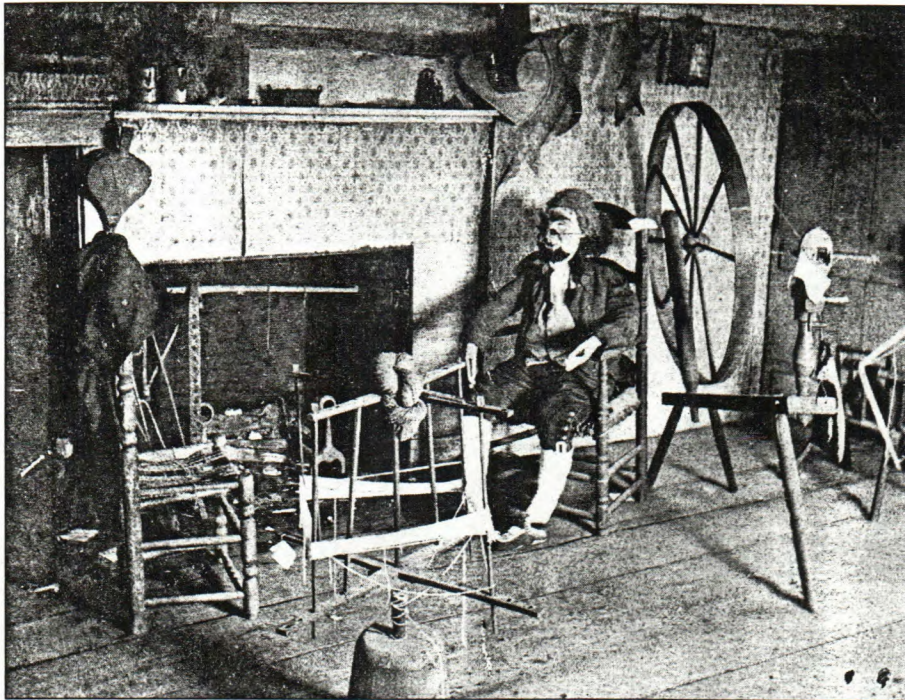
MacGlashan, our audiovisual librarian, with instructions to dip it in the cups. A sizzling sound accompanied the cloud of steam from the "mulled" cider in each mug, and the odor of caramelized sugar filled the air. While we sipped our hot drinks, the interpreter answered our questions and told us more about the kitchen and the people who had used it. Today, none of us remembers the dates of the pewter vessels in the room; but we will never forget that 1830 kitchen because we not only saw it, we experienced it.

We left Old Sturbridge Village with the conviction that some of their interpretive techniques would work well at NHA properties. But Sturbridge is not Nantucket. It is an artificial museum village, currently interpreted to a specific date, 1830. Nantucket is a real town with recorded history that began in 1659 when the English settled here to raise sheep and farm the land. Within a hundred years the island's economy had shifted to whaling, and a century after that, Nantucket was a leading summer resort. The NHA is fortunate to own historic structures which represent each of these periods, but several, such as the Oldest House, cover hundreds of years. Interpreting large spans of time in a single building without confusing the public is a challenge.

Elizabeth Coddling, Assistant Curator of Collections at the NHA, had seen a possible response at the Wells-Thorne House in Historic Deerfield. The town of Deerfield resembles Nantucket in that its his-

*Jane Jones brings the west parlor to life as she demonstrates weaving to a group of visitors.*





(Left) The earliest known interpretation of the Oldest House, 1875, may have been arranged by the Turner family. Their efforts were meant to coincide with the United States Centennial.

(Above) The same room as it appeared in the 1950s. The fireplace has been reopened and the wallpaper removed, probably during the 1927 restoration. The seated "dummy" in the left-hand photograph has been replaced by several well-informed staff members for the 1990 reopening.

tory spans many historical periods, and Historic Deerfield does not attempt to focus its interpretation on a particular date. At the Wells-Thorne House the visitor enters through a 1725 kitchen. Moving through successive rooms, one progresses through history and exits the house from an 1850 bedroom. Skeptical at first, our staff found the approach a pleasing and effective vehicle for portraying Deerfield's social history.

Could Historic Deerfield's techniques translate to the Oldest House? To some extent. But with what date should our interpretation end? The last family to live in the Sunset Hill dwelling moved out in 1867 but continued to use it as a hay barn for their cow. We balked at filling the second floor with straw! After consulting the Oldest House Think Tank and the NHA Interpretation Committee, on whom we rely for frank assessments of our proposals, the

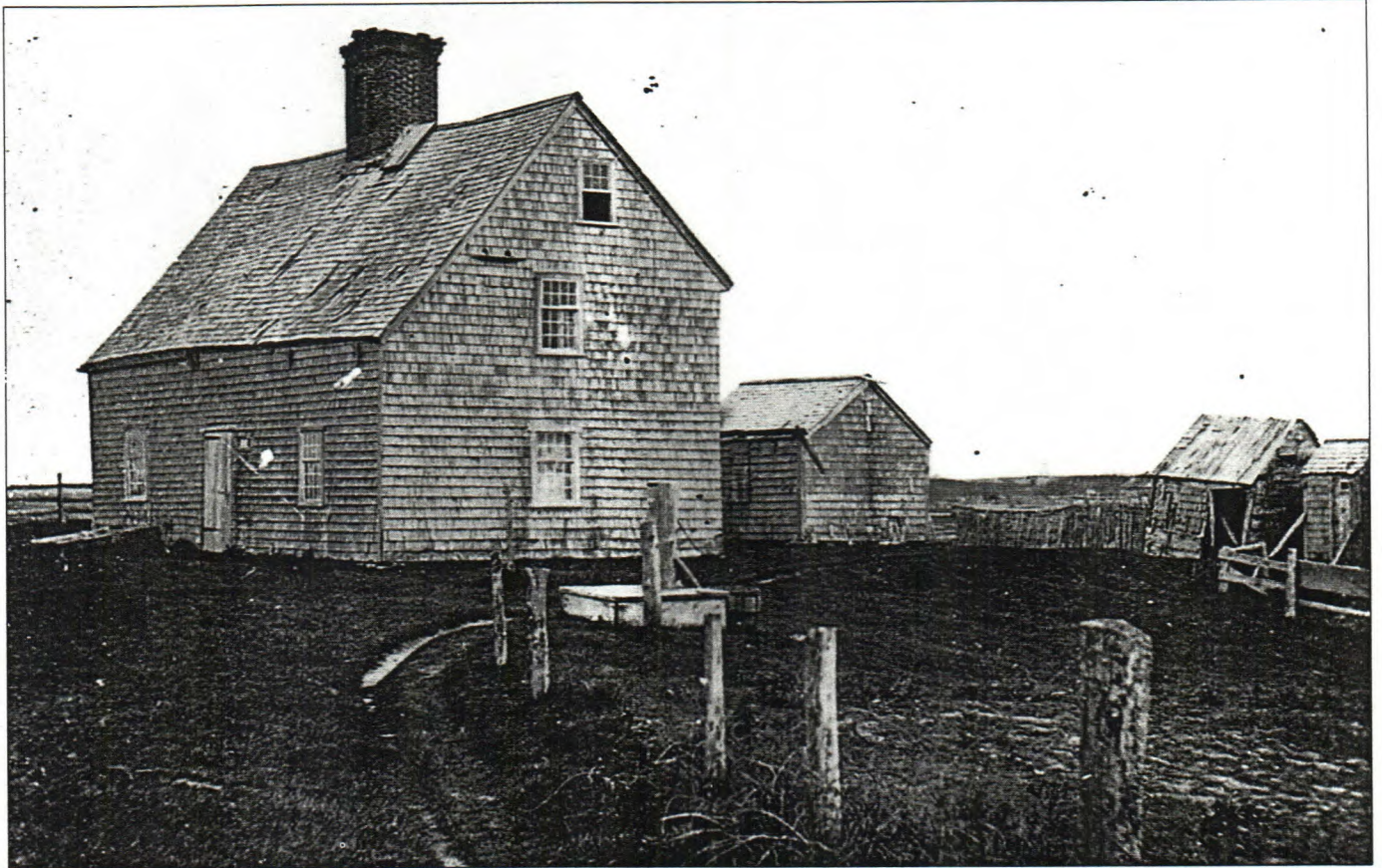
staff decided to interpret the Oldest House through the lives and occupations of only its first two families — the Coffins, who built the house and farmed the land around it, and the Paddacks who bought the dwelling in 1708. The latter family offers a happy means to depict Nantucket's evolving economy in the eighteenth century because Nathaniel Paddack was a registered weaver but died a mariner in 1756. Furthermore, such an interpretive plan meant the 1800 House and the Hadwen House could continue our presentation of the island's social history through the whaling era, and would



(Left) The east room as it appeared in 1960. Although the furnishings are not of a similar period, it is an interesting arrangement. A limited number of seventeenth-century artifacts remains a problem in 1990.

(Below) The same room in 1953. Today it features a working fireplace and dampers or caps on all of the flues. Previously, with the chimney uncovered and poor drainage around the dwelling's exterior, the excessive dampness limited the exhibition of some collections.





*The Jethro Coffin House is shown with its outbuildings, ca. 1865, when it was owned by George Turner, a cooper. He removed the front entrance "porch" and used it as the chicken coop/coal shed at extreme right.*

finish with "summering" at Greater Light.

For at least the next few seasons, however, Nantucket's social history will share the spotlight with the extraordinary history of the building itself. First used as a museum in 1886 and acquired by the NHA in 1923, the Jethro Coffin House has undergone two extensive restorations, each of which uncovered new information about this increasingly rare seventeenth-century structure. Moreover, thanks to the NHA staff's careful photographic documentation, we can offer fascinating insight into the state-of-the-art preservation techniques employed after the lightning strike. On a small panel in each room, we will describe the structural history of the space and show the damage incurred there as well as the solutions applied to restore it. On the second floor, a more extensive exhibit will tie together the two principal restorations, the 1987 catastrophe and the house's architectural history. With the wealth of information at hand, it was an easy exhibit to prepare.

We will develop our long-range interpretive plans for the house during the next few years, and the staff face some important choices. Furnishing the house, for example, is not going to be easy. Although no inventories of Coffin or Paddack fur-

nishings survive, Elizabeth Coddington found those of other families which give us an accurate account of household articles used on Nantucket from 1705 to 1725. In one parlor we have installed an eighteenth-century loom and a small bed, typical of how the Paddacks and their nine children used the room. This sparse arrangement concentrates household articles into the other parlor and lean-to kitchen where we tell the story of the Coffins and their eight children. Our inventory of late-seventeenth century furnishings is only enough for a beginning, and completely furnishing the house will take time and money; but new additions such as a working fireplace, an operating loom and an extra interpreter on site will combine with new interpretive techniques to make the Jethro Coffin House an exciting experience for visitors.

Should the story end here? With a well-restored house and expanded staff, what could be missing? For one thing, a garden for food, then pens for animals, outbuildings to store corn, grain and hay — the list goes on. Life in the seventeenth century depended not only on the shelter inside the house, but on what was produced around the house as well. The recently uncovered cellar, now visible, would

have been filled with root vegetables from the Coffin house garden. There may have been a smokehouse for preserving meats, and a pig pen to keep it supplied. Cauldrons for washing were probably in place beside the house, and a well-worn path from the well to the kitchen would have been evident. Features such as these were as common to seventeenth-century houses as a car parked in the driveway of a home today. Through archeological and documentary research we hope to expand on our interpretation of the site in the future, giving our members and visitors a better understanding of what life was like for those first inhabitants of the Oldest House.

For the rest of the summer we will observe visitors as they tour the house and will incorporate their comments and suggestions to make further improvements. We hope our members will also help us. When you visit the house this summer, please note what you enjoy, what you do not like and your ideas for the future. The NHA staff is working hard to make all our historical sites enjoyable as well as educational. We value your observations.

*Bruce Courson is the NHA Curator of Interpretation.*



# *Our Island Ancestors*

*Compiled by*

*Lorraine Frantz Edwards*

## INTRODUCTION

The following family history is rather hastily compiled for presentation in this Christmas gift book.

For several years, my genealogical focus has been on the FRANTZ family. If I were to do a thorough job of research and documentation of our Coffin family--and collateral lines--I would never get back to the Frantz book I feel the Lord called me to publish. Much has already been written on the Bunker, Coffin, Folger, Gardner, Macy, Paddock, and Starbuck families. If you eventually desire to research these ancestors, the sources identified in this material will guide you to additional information.

Much has been written about the intermarriage of families on Nantucket. Someday--with the help of the computer (of course)--I would like to analyze the intricate relationships. (Maybe such a book has already been written.) Sufficient comments are included in this small book to identify many of the "kissing cousins."

Although not elaborated upon in this material, many of our ancestors belonged to the Society of Friends (Quakers). Quite honestly, I do not know a great deal about their religious beliefs. In the future, I would like to familiarize myself with details of their faith. I do know that they were persecuted in early New England **for their faith** -- as were our Mennonite and German Baptist ancestors.

Taking a stand for Biblical teachings, and believing that Jesus Christ is our Savior, is as unpopular in 1992 as the late 1650s. ("In the summer of 1659, Thomas Macy gave shelter to four of the persecuted sect [Quakers]. Complaint was made against him and he was summoned to appear before the general court...[where] he was fined thirty shillings, and ordered to be admonished by the governor. He paid the fine, accepted the admonition by the governor, but resolved that that should be the last.... He with nine others purchased the island of Nantucket, as early as February 1659.... He did not commit [a] heinous crime [by] sheltering beneath his roof from the inclemency of the weather four persecuted Quakers...[so] he declared his religious convictions in direct opposition to the Puritan clergy, and to the mandates of the court. He left because he could not in justice to the dictates of his own conscience longer submit to the tyranny of the clergy and those in authority."<sup>1</sup>) One thing is evident in my genealogical research: Many families "of faith" can be found throughout the pages of history books. Where are the agnostics and atheists?

In closing, let me encourage you to "keep the faith" or seek to know the God and Heavenly Father of our ancestors.

Lorraine Frantz Ware Edwards  
In the year of our Lord 1992

---

<sup>1</sup>Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635-1868, compiled by Silvanus J. Macy, (Albany: Joel Munsell, 1868), pp. 20-22.

## GRANDMA AND THE FAMILY TREE

There's been a change in Grandma, we've noticed her of late  
She's always reading history or jotting down some date.  
She's tracing back the family, we'll all have pedigrees  
Oh, Grandma's got a hobby, she's climbing Family Trees.

Poor Grandpa does the cooking and now, or so he states,  
That worst of all, he has to wash the cups and dinner plates.  
Grandma can't be bothered, she's busy as a bee  
Compiling genealogy -- for the Family Tree.

She has not time to babysit, the curtains are a fright,  
No buttons left on Grandpa's shirt, the flower bed's a sight.  
She's given up her club work, the serials on TV,  
The only thing she does nowadays is climb the Family Tree.

She goes down to the courthouse and studies ancient lore,  
We know more about our forebears than we ever knew before.  
The books are old and dusty, they make poor Grandma sneeze,  
A minor irritation when you're climbing Family Trees.

The mail is all for Grandma, it comes from near and far,  
Last week she got the proof she needs to join the DAR.  
A worthwhile avocation, to that we all agree,  
A monumental project, to climb the Family Tree.

Now some folks came from Scotland, and some from Galway Bay,  
Some were French as pastry, some German all the way.  
Some went on West to stake their claim, some stayed near by the sea,  
Grandma hopes to find them all as she climbs the Family Tree.

She wanders through the graveyard in search of date or name,  
The rich, the poor, the inbetween, all sleeping there the same.  
She pauses now and then to rest, fanned by a gentle breeze  
That blows above the Fathers of all our Family Trees.

There were pioneers and patriots mixed in our kith and kin  
Who blazed the paths of wilderness and fought through thick and thin.  
But none more staunch than Grandma, whose eyes light up with glee,  
Each time she finds a missing branch for the Family Tree.

Their skills were wide and varied, from carpenter to cook,  
And one (Alas!) the record shows was hopelessly a crook.  
Blacksmith, weaver, farmer, judge, some tutored for a fee,  
Long lost in time, now all recorded on the Family Tree.

To some it's just a hobby, to Grandma it's much more,  
She knows the joys and heartaches of those who went before.  
They loved, they lost, they laughed, they wept, and now for you and me,  
They live again in spirit, around the Family Tree.

At last she's nearly finished, and we are each exposed,  
Life will be the same again, this we all supposed!  
Grandma will cook and sew, serve cookies with our tea,  
We'll all be fat, just as before that wretched Family Tree.

Sad to relate, the Preacher called and visited for a spell,  
We talked about the Gospel, and other things as well.  
The heathen folk, the poor, and then--t'was fate, it had to be,  
Somehow the conversation turned to Grandma and the Family Tree.

We tried to change the subject, we talked of everything!  
But then in Grandma's voice we heard that old familiar ring.  
She told him all about the past, and soon was plain to see,  
The Preacher, too, was nearly snared by Grandma and the Family Tree.

He never knew his Grandpa, his mother's name was...Clark?  
He and Grandma talked and talked, outside it grew quite dark.  
We'd hoped our fears were groundless, but just like some disease,  
Grandma's become an addict -- she's hooked on Family Trees!

Our souls were filled with sorrow, our hearts sank with dismay,  
Our ears could scarce believe the words we heard our Grandma say.  
"It sure is a lucky thing that you have come to me,  
I know exactly how it's done, I'll climb your Family Tree!"

Author Unknown

Copied from the Roots Users Group of Arlington, VA, Newsletter,  
Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 418; reportedly from a posting on PRODIGY.

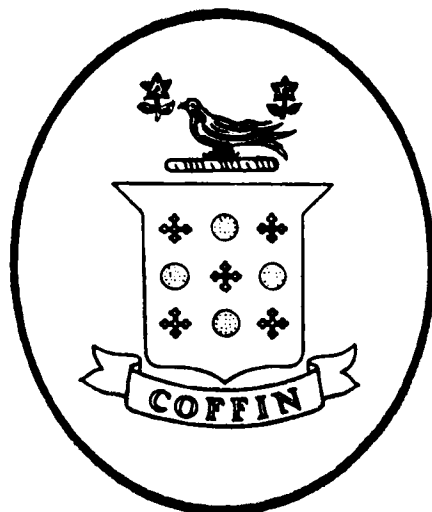
## THE COFFIN COAT OF ARMS

"Heraldry has a language all its own, the significance of which none but careful students who have made it a specialty will pretend to absolute accuracy in its exposition. Briefly stated, it is the science of conventional distinctions impressed on shields or banners, and is both national and personal. The latter treats of bearings belonging to individuals either in their own or hereditary right. The Coffins have always claimed Coat Armour in hereditary right. That branch descended from Nathaniel Coffin, father of Admiral Sir Isaac, inherit the right through the Admiral's grant, and are unquestionably entitled to wear his Coat of Arms, but this differs essentially in its emblazonment from the more ancient ones.

"Authorities upon English heraldry give, as belonging to the he Coffins of Devonshire, a description which, in its combination, is unlike any other family bearings, and consists of Bezants and Cross-Crosslets. While they differ as to order of arrangement and combination, the number of Bezants is never less than three nor more than four, and the Cross-Crosslets vary from five upward to a semee which is an indelible convenient number.

"The Bezants are a roundle representing the ancient gold coin of Byzantium, current in England from the tenth century to the time of Edward III, and was probably introduced into coat armour by the crusaders. The white roundle exhibited upon Admiral Sir Isaac's Arms, is of silver, and is usually called a plate, although there were silver bezants used as coin. The Cross-Crosslets are Crosses crossed on each arm.

"The Crest and Mottoes are of quite modern origin." The Coffin Family, edited by Louis Coffin, p. 80.



Prepared by: Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539

- 1 Lorraine Evon Frantz, b. 3 Mar 1935 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA, re. in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA, ma. 26 Nov 1952 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.

---

- 2 Ivan Jesse Frantz, b. 3 Dec 1904 in Corwith, Hancock Co., IA, d. 17 Jan 1965 in Littlerock, Los Angeles Co., CA, ma. 2 Dec 1926 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA.
- 3 Pearl Olma Showalter, b. 8 Aug 1906 in Alva, Woods Co., OK, re. in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

---

- 6 John Arthur Showalter, b. 4 Mar 1881 in Beebeetown, Harrison Co., IA, d. 15 Aug 1980 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR, ma. 17 Feb 1904 in Whitehorse, Woods Co., OK.
- 7 Ina Bird Smith, b. 7 Apr 1884 in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS, d. 18 Nov 1976 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR.

---

- 12 George Thomas Showalter, b. 4 May 1848 in Virginia, d. 28 Jan 1921 in Wakita, Grant Co., OK, ma. Jun 1870.
- 13 Melissa Jane Hume, b. 3 Apr 1849 in Crawford Co., IN, d. 3 Dec 1936 in ?Alva, Woods Co., OK.
- 14 Gideon Watson Smith, b. 4 Nov 1841 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., NY, d. 24 Dec 1930 in Seattle, King Co., WA, ma. 22 Feb 1873.
- 15 Olma "Ollie" Celeste Coffin, b. 14 Apr 1852 in Alabama, d. 20 Jan 1925 in Palacios, Matagorda Co., TX.

---

- 28 Persons Smith, b. 17 Jan 1790 in ?Massachusetts, d. 21 Sep 1872 in ?Michigan, ma. 6 Mar 1838.
- 29 Phoebe Gaffield Watson, b. 27 Aug 1809, d. 14 Sep 1888.
- 30 Alfred Vestal Coffin, b. 26 Oct 1818 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC, d. 19 Jul 1895, ma. 15 Jun 1848 in Franklinville, Randolph Co., NC.

---

- 31 Mary E. Johnson, b. circa 1822 (?) in Alabama, d. 1860 (?).

---

- 60 Vestal Coffin, b. 10 Oct 1792 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 10 Oct 1826 in Greeneboro, Guilford Co., NC, ma. 27 Nov 1817.

---

- 61 Alethea Fluke, b. 16 Apr 1798, d. 11 Feb 1891 in Hendricks Co., IN.

---

- 120 William Coffin, b. 25 Sep 1747 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 11 Oct 1796 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC, ma. 1 May 1790.
- 121 Elizabeth Vestal, b. 10 Dec 1764 in North Carolina, d. 13 Apr 1816 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC.

---

- 240 William Coffin, b. 4 Nov 1720 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 10 Nov 1803 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC, ma. 4 Oct 1740 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- 241 Priscilla Paddock, b. 18 Sep 1722 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 15 Jul 1803 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC.
- 242 David Vestal, b. 16 Jul 1736 in Cane Creek, NC, d. 26 Oct 1819, ma. 25 Sep 1759 in Cane Creek, NC.

---

- 243 Sarah Chamness, b. 11 Nov 1742, d. 20 Jan 1822.

---

- 480 Samuel Coffin, b. 12 Dec 1680 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 22 Feb 1764 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, ma. 1705 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- 481 Miriam Gardner, b. 24 Jul 1685 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 17 Apr 1750 (?) in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- 482 Nathaniel Paddock, b. 22 Sep 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, d. 8 Aug 1756 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, ma. 15 Dec 1706 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- 483 Ann Bunker, b. 3 Sep 1686 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 18 Mar 1767 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

484 William Vestal, b. circa 1710 (?).

485 Elizabeth, b. circa 1714 (?).

486 Anthony Chamness.

487 Sarah Cole.

---

960 John Coffin, b. 30 Oct 1647 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Sep 1711 in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA, ma. 1668 in Essex Co., MA.

961 Deborah Austin, b. circa 1647 (?) in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA, d. 4 Apr 1718 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

962 Richard Gardner, b. 23 Oct 1653 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, d. 8 May 1728, ma. 17 May 1674.

963 Mary Austin, b. circa 1655 (?) in Salem, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Apr 1721 (?).

964 Zachariah Paddock, b. 20 Mar 1635/6 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 1 May 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, ma. 1659 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.

965 Deborah Sears, b. Sep 1639 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, d. 17 Aug 1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.

966 William Bunker, b. 17 Jun 1648 in Tingrith, Bedfordshire, England, d. 6 Jun 1712 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, ma. 11 Apr 1669 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

967 Mary Macy, b. 4 Dec 1648 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Mar 1728/9 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

---

1,920 Tristram Coffyn (Coffin), b. 11 Mar 1609/0 in Brixton, Devonshire, England, d. 2 Oct 1681 (?) in /on Nantucket Is, MA, ma. circa 1630 in England.

1,921 Dionis Stevens, d. 1676 (?) in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

1,922 Joseph Austin, b. circa 1621 (?) in New Hampshire, d. before 1663, ma. 1659.

1,923 Sarah Starbuck, b. circa 1630 (?) in Dover, Strafford Co., NH.

1,924 Richard Gardner, b. circa 1616 (?) in England, d. 23 Mar 1687/8 (?) in /on Nantucket Is, MA, ma. 1652.

1,925 Sarah Shattuck, b. 1631 in Salem, Essex Co., MA, d. 1724 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

1,926 \*Joseph Austin, b. circa 1621 (?) in New Hampshire, d. before 1663, ma. 1659.

1,927 \*Sarah Starbuck, b. circa 1630 (?) in Dover, Strafford Co., NH.

1,928 Robert Paddock, b. 16 Sep 1584 in Stephenstown, Dublin, Ireland, d. 25 Jul 1650 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, ma. 12 Oct 1630 in Ireland.

1,929 Mary Holmes.

1,930 Richard Sears, b. circa 1590 (?) in England, d. 26 Aug 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, ma. 1632.

1,931 Dorothy ?Jones/?Thatcher, b. circa 1603 in Dinder, Somerset, England, d. 19 Mar 1677/8 (?) in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.

1,932 George Bunker, b. 1620 in England, d. 26 May 1658 in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA, ma. 5 May 1644 in Maulden, Bedfordshire, England.

1,933 Jane/Elizabeth Godfrey, b. 6 Mar 1629/0 (?) in Cardington, Bedfordshire, England, d. 31 Oct 1662 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

1,934 Thomas Macy, b. 1608 in Chilmark, Wiltshire, England, d. 19 Apr 1682 in /on Nantucket Is, MA, ma. 9 Jun 1639 in Chilmark, Wiltshire, England.

1,935 Sarah Hopcott, b. 1612 in Chilmark, Wiltshire, England, d. 1706 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

---

3,840 Peter Coffyn, b. circa 1580 in probably Brixton, Devonshire, England, d. Mar 1628 (?) in Brixton, Devonshire, England, ma. 1608 in Brixton, Devonshire, England.

- 3,841 Joan/Joanna Thember/Kember, b. 1584 in Brixton, Devonshire, England, d.  
30 May 1661 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 3,842 Robert Stevens, b. circa 1580 in England, d. before 1613, ma. in  
England.
- 3,843 Dionis, b. circa 1580 in England.
- 3,846 Edward Starbuck, b. 16 Feb 1603/4 in Leicester, England, d. 4 Feb  
1689/0 in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- 3,847 Catherine /Katharine Reynolds, b. circa 1609 (?) in Wales, d. circa  
1658 (?) in Dover, Strafford Co., NH.
- 3,848 Thomas Gardner, b. 1592 in England, d. 29 Dec 1674 in Salem, Essex Co.,  
MA, ma. 1616.
- 3,849 Margaret Friar, b. circa 1600 (?) in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA.
- 3,850 Samuel Shattuck, b. circa 1600 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
- 3,851 Damarius, b. circa 1609 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.
- 3,858 Peter Holmes.
- 3,859 Elizabeth Ireland.
- 3,860 John Bouchier Sayer/Sears, b. circa 1560 (?) in England, ma. circa  
1580 (?) in Holland.
- 3,861 Marie L. Egmond, b. circa 1575 (?).
- 3,862 George Jones, b. circa 1577.
- 3,863 Agnes, b. circa 1581.
- 3,868 Thomas Macy, b. circa 1585 (?) in Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England.

# Understanding the Symbols

Their individual number; find them elsewhere in this book.

Generation Level

Reference to a "Footnote."

See Notes & References starting on page 168.

86. Abigail<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37). Born, 1689, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>80</sup>. Died, 13 Sep 1776<sup>80</sup>.

She married Shubael **Pinkham**, 9 Nov 1722<sup>80</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1691, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>304</sup>. Died, 26 Dec 1767<sup>305</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1685 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 26 Oct 1767 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Pinkham**. Born, circa 1770 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Richard **Pinkham**.
- iii. Mary **Pinkham**.
- iv. Eunice **Pinkham**<sup>306</sup>. She married<sup>306</sup> Jethro **Coffin**, son of Jethro **Coffin** and Hannah **Pinkham**.
- v. Abigail **Pinkham**. Born, 5 Sep 1722, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>. Died, 1 Sep 1810<sup>307</sup>. She married Nathaniel **Macy**, Jan 1740/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>.

87. Zachariah<sup>5</sup> **Paddock** (Zachariah, 43). Born, 14 Apr 1664, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>90</sup>. Died, 8 Apr 1717, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>91</sup>, first, Bethiah **Hall**<sup>91</sup>, 1686<sup>2</sup>. Born, 15 Nov 1668, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>308</sup>. Children:

- i. Priscilla<sup>6</sup> **Paddock**. Born, 29 Feb 8 (??) in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Deborah **Paddock**. Born, 2 Apr 1689, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 27 Jun 1750<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth **Paddock**. Born in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 11 Jan 1759<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Zachariah **Paddock**. Born, 10 Nov 1692, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- v. James **Paddock**. Born, 24 Dec 1694, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 9 Aug 1761<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Peter **Paddock**. Born, 27 May 1697, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Apr 1760<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Bethiah **Paddock**. Born, 25 May 1699, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 16 Oct 1728<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Mary **Paddock**. Born, 10 Jun 1701, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. John **Paddock**. Born, 21 May 1703, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- x. David **Paddock**. Born, 12 Aug 1705, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>91</sup>, second, Mary **Hedge Thatcher**<sup>91</sup>, 29 Jul 1708, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Born, Mar 1671 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Buried in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- xi. Hannah **Paddock**. Born, Aug 1709<sup>2</sup>. Died, 3 Feb 1781<sup>2</sup>.
- xii. Anthony **Paddock**. Died, 15 Feb 1730/1<sup>2</sup>.

Prepared by: Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539

SECOND GENERATION

1. Peter<sup>2</sup> Holmes<sup>1</sup>.  
He married<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Ireland (2).
2. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Ireland<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Lawrence Ireland.  
She married<sup>1</sup> Peter Holmes (1). Children:
  - i. Francis<sup>3</sup> Holmes<sup>1</sup>. Died, 1671 (?). "Francis Holmes, son of Peter, emigrated to Stamford, Conn. 1648, and made his will 1671 (TPF 93)." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 21.
  - 21 ii. Mary Holmes.
3. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Macy. Born, circa 1585 (?), in Chelmarsh, Shropshire, England<sup>2</sup>.  
He married an unknown woman. Children:
  - 15 i. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Macy.
4. Agnes <sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1581<sup>2</sup>.  
She married<sup>2</sup> George Jones (5).
5. George<sup>2</sup> Jones. Born, circa 1577<sup>2</sup>.  
He married<sup>2</sup> Agnes (4). Children:
  - 19 i. Dorothy<sup>3</sup> ?Jones/?Thatcher.
6. Marie L.<sup>2</sup> Egmond. Born, circa 1575 (?)<sup>2</sup>.  
She married John Bouchier Sayer/Sears (7).

SECOND GENERATION

7. John Bouchier<sup>2</sup> Sayer/Sears. Born, circa 1560 (?), in England<sup>2</sup>.

He married Marie L. Egmond (6), circa 1580 (?), in Holland<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 20 i. Richard<sup>3</sup> Sears.

8. Damarius <sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1609, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

She married Samuel Shattuck (9).

9. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Shattuck. Born, circa 1600, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married Damarius (8). Children:

- 26 i. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Shattuck. Born, circa 1630<sup>2</sup>.  
ii. Sarah Shattuck.

10. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Gardner, son of Thomas Gardner and Elizabeth White. Born, 1592, in England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 29 Dec 1674, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

"Came to America in 1624. A disposition on file in the Essex Co. Court Papers, V. VII, p. 3, shows that he was born about 1592, but his birthplace and early home are unknown to us. Farmer states he came from Scotland, but he gives no authority for the statement, and nothing has been found to confirm it. The belief held by many that his ancestral home was in Dorsetshire or one of the adjoining counties in England, is much more reasonable, as he sailed from Weymouth, received an appointment from the Dorchester Company to an office of honor and responsibility, and came hither with men who were largely from Dorsetshire or the neighboring county of Somerset." Thomas Gardner, Planter, and Some of His Descendants, compiled and arranged by Frank A. Gardner, M.D., (Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1907), pp. 3-4.

He married, first, Margaret Friar<sup>3</sup>, 1616<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1600 (?), in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 27 i. Richard<sup>3</sup> Gardner.  
ii. Thomas Gardner. Born, circa 1617 (?), in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1682<sup>2</sup>. He married, first, Hannah, 1641<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>2</sup>, second, Elizabeth.  
iii. George Gardner. Born, circa 1620 (?), in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 20 Aug 1679<sup>2</sup>. He married, first, Elizabeth Horne, 27 Dec 1642<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>2</sup>, second, Mrs. Ruth Turner. He married<sup>2</sup>, third, Elizabeth Allen.  
iv. John Gardner. Born, 1625, in England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 6 May 1706<sup>2</sup>. He married Priscilla Grafton, 20 Feb 1652/3<sup>2</sup>.

"John Gardiner [sic] -- was buried in the old burial ground on 'Forefather's Hill', near the present pumping station. The original gravestone is still in existence, but is

SECOND GENERATION

kept at present in the old Coffin house (horseshoe house). A substantial granite stone stands in it's place at the grave, upon which is inscribed the following: 'Here lyes ye body of John Gardner Esq. aged 82 who died May 1706.' This stone erected in 1881 replaces one removed for preservation, which marked this spot for 175 years." Thomas Gardner, Planter, by Frank A. Gardner, (Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1907), p. 70.

"Helen Chase in her chronology of the Jethro Coffin house shows that in August 1881 the brothers Tristram and O. Vincent Coffin purchased the house. In 1883 she has:

'John Gardner's gravestone was rescued for preservation from the ancient burial ground on the hill east of Maxcy's Pond, brought to the Jethro Coffin House, and placed in the Mary Gardner chamber. On the slate surface was recorded:

Here lies ye body of  
John Gardner  
who was born in ye year 1624  
and died A.D. 1706,  
aged 82.'

The Oldest House on Nantucket Island, 2nd ed, by I. Garner Coffin, (New York: Charles Francis Press, 1905)." Above copied from the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. II, No. 7, Aug. 1986, p. 2.

- v. Samuel Gardner. Born, 1627, in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, Oct 1689<sup>2</sup>. He married, first, Elizabeth Paine, 2 Aug 1680<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>2</sup>, second, Mary White.
- vi. Joseph Gardner. Born, 1629, in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 19 Dec 1675<sup>2</sup>. He married Ann Downing, 2 May 1667<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Sarah Gardner. Born, 1630, in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 15 Apr 1686<sup>2</sup>. She married Benjamin Balch, 1650<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Miriam Gardner. Born, 1632, in of Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>2</sup>, first, John Hill. She married<sup>2</sup>, second, Joshua Conant.
- ix. Seeth Gardner. Born, 25 Oct 1636, in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 17 Apr 1707<sup>2</sup>. Christened, 25 Dec 1636<sup>2</sup>. She married Joseph Grafton, 1 Dec 1659<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>2</sup>, second, Damaris Shattuck<sup>3</sup>. Born, circa 1606 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

- 11. Robert<sup>2</sup> Stevens, son of John Stevens. Born, circa 1580, in England<sup>2</sup>. Died, before 1613<sup>2</sup>.

"More on the Stevens Family, In-Laws of Tristram Coffin" can be found in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No 11, Aug. 1987, pp. 10-11.

He married<sup>2</sup> Dionis in England. Born, circa 1580, in England<sup>2</sup>. Children:

SECOND GENERATION

29 i. Dionis<sup>3</sup> Stevens.

12. Joan/Joanna<sup>2</sup> Thember/Kember, daughter of Robert Kember and Anna. Born, 1584, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 30 May 1661, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA<sup>4</sup>.

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 4: "Our good friend Dorothy P. Coffin has come through again! She has found a record of the death of Tristram's mother in Boston. There has been some question about where she died although most of us assumed it was in Boston, because her funeral services were conducted there by Rev. Mr. Wilson who is said to have 'embalmed her memory.' The cite is:

Report of the Record Commission of the City of Boston, Containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths, 1630-1699; (Boston City Document #130, 1833).

On p. 30 it has 'Joan Coffine deceased the 30th of May 1661.'"

She married Peter Coffyn (13), 1608, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>.  
Children:

- 30 i. Tristram<sup>3</sup> Coffyn (Coffin).
- ii. Joan Coffyn. Born, circa 1611, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 2 Oct 1681<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Peter Coffyn. Christened, 20 Feb 1612/3 (??) in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Ruth Coffyn. Christened, 10 Sep 1623, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Burial: 11 Nov 1623 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Eunice Coffyn. Born, circa 1615, in England<sup>2</sup>. Died in New England<sup>2</sup>. Christened, 22 Mar 1616/7 (?), in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>5</sup> William Butler.
- vi. Deborah Coffyn. Born, circa 1616, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. She married William Stevens, 25 Jun 1640<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Mary Coffyn. Born, Feb 1620/1, in England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 18 Sep 1691, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Christened, circa 1620, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>5</sup> Alexander Adams.
- viii. John Coffyn. Born, circa 1625, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1642<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. child Coffyn. Born, 21 Dec 1627, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 21 Dec 1627, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>.

13. Peter<sup>2</sup> Coffyn. Born, circa 1580, in probably Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>6</sup>. Died, Mar 1628 (?), in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>7</sup>. Prob of Est: 13 Mar 1627/8<sup>8</sup>.

"Peter Coffin of the Parish of Brixton, County of Devon, son of Nicholas and Joan, married Johan, Joanna or Joan Thember who died in Boston May 30, 1661. His will mentions his wife, son Tristram, son John and four daughters, Johan, Deborah, Eunice and Mary, all four under twenty years of age. A

SECOND GENERATION

'tenement' called Silferhey in Butlers (now Butlass) is also mentioned. The will is dated the 21st of December, 1627 and was proved by his widow on the 13th of March 1627/8." The Coffin Family, edited by Louis Coffin, (Nantucket, MA: Nantucket Historical Association, 1962), p. 92.

The wills of Nicholas, Peter and Tristram Coffin are presented in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 11, Aug. 1987, pp. 3-6.

"The Coffin Line in Old England" appears in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. VI, No. 22, May 1990, pp. 6-9.

He married Joan/Joanna **Thember/Kember** (12).

THIRD GENERATION

14. Sarah<sup>3</sup> **Hopcott**. Born, 1612, in Chilmark, Wiltshire, England<sup>9</sup>. Died, 1706, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>10</sup>.

She married Thomas **Macy** (15).

15. Thomas<sup>3</sup> **Macy** (Thomas, 3). Born, 1608, in Chilmark, Wiltshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 19 Apr 1682, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married Sarah **Hopcott** (14), 9 Jun 1639, in Chilmark, Wiltshire, England<sup>2</sup>. Marriage(2): 1643 (?)<sup>11</sup>. Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup> **Macy**. Born, 9 Jul 1644, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>. Died, 1645, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>.
- 32 ii. Sarah **Macy**.
- 33 iii. Mary **Macy**.
- 34 iv. Bethiah **Macy**.
- v. Thomas **Macy**. Born, 22 Sep 1653, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>. Died, 3 Dec 1675, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>9</sup>.
- 35 vi. John **Macy**.
- vii. Francis **Macy**. Born, circa 1657 (?), in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>. Died, 1658, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>.

16. Richard<sup>3</sup> **Swain**. Born, circa 1620 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1682<sup>12</sup>. "...Moved to Nantucket in 1659, where Swain became one of the original proprietors deeded land there in 1659." Bunker Family History, by Henry L. Bunker, p. 81.

THIRD GENERATION

He married, first, Jane/Elizabeth Godfrey (17), 15 Sep 1658<sup>13</sup>.

He married<sup>14</sup>, second, Elizabeth<sup>14</sup>. Children:

31 i. John<sup>4</sup> Swain.

17. Jane/Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Godfrey. Born, 6 Mar 1629/0 (?), in Cardington, Bedfordshire, England<sup>15</sup>. Died, 31 Oct 1662, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>16</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1624 (?), in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Daughter of Thomas Godfrey and Elizabeth Mead?

She married, first, George Bunker (18).

She married, second, Richard Swain (16).

18. George<sup>3</sup> Bunker. Born, 1620, in England<sup>16</sup>. Died, 26 May 1658, in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA<sup>16</sup>.

"He married 5/5/1644 Maulden, Bedfordshire, England, Elizabeth Godfrey (Maulden Vital Record). As American records clearly prove his widow's name was Jane, perhaps the English record is incorrect, or, possibly her name was Elizabeth Jane or Jane Elizabeth Godfrey. There is of course the further possibility that he married (1) Elizabeth Godfrey and (2) Jane Godfrey. It is interesting to note that the first child was named Elizabeth, and son William is officially recorded in Bedfordshire record as son of William and Elizabeth.

"He came to America @ 1650, first to Ipswich, Mass. By 1652 they had removed to Topsfield, Mass., where he was made a freeman 17:2:1655 before Right Worpll [sic] John Endicott (Essex County Probate Records & Files at Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1:380).

"The wife of George Bunker was witness in court at Ipswich, Mass., in March 1656/7, and in March 1657 at Ipswich Court George Bunker was allowed 2s6d for his wife's witness fees (Essex County Probate Records & Files at Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1:423 and 2:36).

"He died 26 May 1658, drowned while crossing a stream with his team at Topsfield. Widow Jane was appointed admrx 29 June 1658; estate was divided among widow, son William age 10, and daughters Elizabeth age 12, Mary age 6, Ann age 4, Martha age 1-1/2 years. (Probate Records of Essex County, Mass., Records & Files of Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass. at Salem 2:98). The inventory of Estate of 'George Bunker of Topsfield, lately deceased' was taken 29:3:1658.

"Widow Jane m. (2) 15 Sept 1658 Richard Swain of Hampton; they sold Topsfield land in 1660 (Gen. Dict. Me. & N.H. 669) and moved to Nantucket, Mass., where he as one of ten original proprietors was deeded land in 1659. She died 31 Oct 1662 Nantucket, the first death recorded there." Bunker Genealogy, The Charlestown, Mass. and Nantucket, Mass. Branches, Vol. 2, by Edward C. Moran, Jr., p. 25.

He married Jane/Elizabeth Godfrey (17), 5 May 1644, in Maulden,

THIRD GENERATION

Bedfordshire, England<sup>17</sup>. Marriage(2): 1645 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 36 i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Bunker.
- 37 ii. William Bunker.
- 38 iii. Mary Bunker.
- iv. Ann Bunker<sup>18</sup>. Born, 1654, in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA<sup>19</sup>. Died, 1698, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>20</sup>. She married<sup>21</sup> Joseph Coleman, son of Thomas Coleman and Susanna, 1672<sup>20</sup>.
- 39 v. Martha Bunker.

19. Dorothy<sup>3</sup> ?Jones/?Thatcher (George, 5). Born, circa 1603, in Dinder, Somerset, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 19 Mar 1677/8 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>22</sup> Richard Sears (20).

20. Richard<sup>3</sup> Sears (John Bouchier, 7). Born, circa 1590 (?), in England<sup>23</sup>. Died, 26 Aug 1676, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>23</sup>. Burial: 26 Aug 1676, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>23</sup>.

He married<sup>22</sup> Dorothy ?Jones/?Thatcher (19), 1632<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Knyvet<sup>4</sup> Sears. Born, 1635, in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- 40 ii. Paul Sears.
- 41 iii. Silas Sears.
- 42 iv. Deborah Sears.

21. Mary<sup>3</sup> Holmes (Peter, 1)<sup>24</sup>.

She married Robert Paddock (22).

22. Robert<sup>3</sup> Paddock. Born, 16 Sep 1584, in Stephenstown, Dublin, Ireland<sup>24</sup>. Died, 25 Jul 1650, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>24</sup>.

Compiler [Lorraine Edwards] comment: The following is copied **almost** exactly from The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, (Fort Collins, Colo.: published by the author, 1977), pp. 21, 23-26. (Lorraine made some formatting changes.)

"Robert Paddock, Blacksmith, Barony of Ardee, County Louth, Ireland, and from all evidences the emigrant Robert Paddock, Blacksmith of Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts: son John and Jane (Jennings) Paddock, named Jean and Jeannette (Jennin) Paddoc: b. Stephenstown, Balrothery Parish, County Dublin, Ireland 16 Sep. 1584 (TPF 89,90): according to the Plymouth Colony Records for 1650, 'Robert Padduk Died the 25t of July' (VR 11), and the Paddock Manuscript stated he was then 'ag. not over 67' (MSPdk); he m. (1) bef. 3 Apr. 1603 Mary Ball, b. 1582, d. Sep. 1627, bd. Killany, County Louth, Ire. 14 Sep. 1627; da. Zachery and Margaret Ball of Stephenstown (TPF 21-2); m. (2) 12 Oct. 1630 Mary Holmes,

THIRD GENERATION

da. Peter Holmes and Elizabeth Ireland, da. Lawrence Ireland, a 'recussant' and weaver of Killany, County Louth, Ireland (TPF 92-3); her brother 'Francis Holmes, son of Peter, emigrated to Stamford, Conn. 1648, and made his will 1671' (TPF 93).

1593: His uncle Zachariah Paddock removed from Stephenstown, County Dublin, to a 'messuage' in Ardee, County Louth, leased from Matthew Ball.

1607, 3 Apr: Robert was bequeathed 'the blacksmith-shop' in the inventory of his mother 'Jane Paddock' made Killany 3 Apr. 1607 apparently the day his father John Paddock died. He was a blacksmith as were his father John Paddock, and in France, his uncle Jacques Paddoc and cousin Paul Paddoc of Le Cateau.

1631-4 (about): Robert could have emigrated about this period, with his second wife Mary, to Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, where he was a blacksmith and once a constable. Of the children of Robert and Mary Paddock: Elizabeth (Paddock) Palmer could have been named after Elizabeth (Ireland) Holmes, mother of Mary (Holmes) Paddock; Zachariah could have been named after Zachariah Paddock, uncle of Robert (or even also in memory of Zachery Ball, the first father-in-law of Robert); and John, after John Paddock, father of Robert. Thus these sons would have been named after those men who were closest to Robert Paddock in Ireland.

"The fact that Robert was mentioned twice again in wills made in France 14 Aug. 1641 and 3 Sep. 1642 would in no way disprove that he had emigrated to Plymouth Colony about ten years earlier. The first was the will of his uncle Jacques Paddock, Blacksmith of Le Cateau, formerly Sieur de Bapaume 1589, and the second, that of his aunt Marie (Bloedel) Paddoc, widow of Jacques. Both concerned debts owed to the heirs of John Paddock and his brother Zachariah Paddock, both deceased.

"ROBERT PADDOCK

of

Plymouth and Duxbury,

Plymouth Colony, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, New England,

Blacksmith and Constable of Plymouth 1646,

Patriarch of the Paddock Family in America,

was born 1583-4, as claimed according to American records. [He has also been given as born in Stephenstown, Balrothery Parish, County Dublin, Ireland, 16 September 1584, younger son of John Paddock, Blacksmith of Stephenstown and later of Tullygovan near Killany, Barony of Ardee, County Louth, Ireland, by his wife Jane Jennings or Jennings, claimed to have been named originally Jeannette Jemmin or Jeannin, daughter of Francois and Louise (Moron) Jennin of Croisilles, Pas de Calais, France (TPF 81, 87-9,90).] Robert Paddock died

THIRD GENERATION

intestate at Plymouth 25 July 1650, entered in the Plymouth Colony Records: '1650 ... Robert Padduk Died the 25t of July' (MD 16:235), and was according to the Paddock Manuscript 'ag. not over 67' (MSPdk/TPF 91):.... **[Followed by exact photo image; p. 23.]** Though he made no will, his widow Mary confirmed in November 1650 that on his death bed Robert had granted the guardianship of his son John to Captain Thomas Willett, who was later Mayor of New York 1664-7 (NEHGR 61:159):

In 1650, November:

'Whereas Robert Padduck of Plym: lately deceased did on his death bed give and dispose his sonne John Padduck aged about five years unto Captaine Tho: Willet to bee att his desposing and under his guidance as his own child : These presents doe therefore wittness That Mary Padduck the wife of said Robert Padduck doth condesend unto and allow of the said acte of her Said husband in the disposing of her Said sonne John to Captain Willet as aforesaid : In Witness of the promises shee the Said Mary hath hereunto sett her hand and given way to have this present said writing entered upon publick Record.

Mary Padducks Mark

Witness hereunto

Nathaniel Morton Clarke'

(MSPdk)

"Robert had married his wife MARY apparently by 1630, but no reference to their marriage or mention of her maiden surname or of her death has been found in the Plymouth Colony Records. [She has been given as Mary HOLMES, whom Robert is said to have married as his second wife in Ireland 12 Oct 1630, daughter of Peter Holmes and Elizabeth Ireland, daughter of Lawrence Ireland, a weaver of Killany (TPF 92-3). Mary was given as sister of Francis Holmes who settled in Stamford, Connecticut, 1648 and who made his will in 1671 (TPF 93).]

"Robert was said to have married as his first wife Mary Ball, given as born 1582 and buried in Killany 14 September 1627, daughter of Zachery and Margaret Ball of Stephenstown 9TPF 91-2).

"On 3 December 1650 Mary Paddock of Plymouth, Widow, sold to Stephen Wood of Plymouth, Smith, for L 9. 10 s. 'her house, garden plot, and shop situated in Plymouth aforesaid, in the South Street' and about '3 acres of upland in the Newfield' bounded by the lands of Richard Sparrow and John Thompson. It was agreed she could dwell in the house until March the following year when payment was due. (MSPdk/AF 189)

"Richard Sparrow conveyed his land adjoining this Paddock lot, regarding which there was a memorandum 22 November 1656 (MD 10:215):

'That Richard Sparrow of the Towne of Eastham in Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England Doth acknowledge ... hee hath ... sold unto ... Gorge Bonum ... his house and garden plott Scittuat in Plymouth aforsaid on the south street of the said towne ... with six acres of upland in the Newfeild ... lying betwixt the land of John Wood ... and the land of Robert Paddocke.'

"It is now believed that it was Mary Paddock the Widow who married (2) Plymouth

THIRD GENERATION

24 March 1651 Thomas Roberts of Duxbury, Massachusetts, rather than her daughter Mary (HbCb). (MD 16:235/NYGBR 26:189/GDNE 3:328) A purchase of land adjoining property formerly owned by Thomas Roberts which 'written ded was oned before ... John Freeman Asist This 20: 12m 1667' (MD 21:160-1), to which date there is an editorial footnote: 'As the twelfth month, in Old Style dating, was February, the date of the acknowledgement was 20 February, 1667/8.' (John Freeman, Assistant to the Governor, was a maternal ancestor of many Paddock descendants of later generations.):

'Know that I Richard Higgens of Easham in the Govenment of New Plimourth in New England in America Taylor doe by these prsents ... exchange a parcell of upland containing twenty acres... to the Easterly bound tree of the land that was formerly Thomas Roberts : from thence downe to youngs cove as the said Thomas Roberts range runnes these bounds in both prcells containing twenty acrs be it more or lesse unto the said Jonathan Sparrow of the Towne of Easham in the Government of New Plimouth in New England Husbandman.'

"Robert (as claimed) inherited the blacksmith shop of his father in Killany, Barony of Ardee, County Louth, Ireland, in the will of his mother made at Killand 15 May 1607:

'The Inwarie of the goods of the said Jane Paddock, widow of John Paddock, deceased, late of Killany ... to my son Robert Paddock the blacksmith shop, one cow, five yardes of broad cloathes and to him my movable personalty and to his wife, Mary Paddock, born Ball my blake cloak' (TPF: 87-8: Armagh reg. bay 4, tray 1, CPH, Wheeler MS).

"The name of the ship and the year of the emigration of Robert Paddock remains unknown. He may well have been in Plymouth by 1632, there having been two of his children entered in the Plymouth Colony Records born before 1636 (MD 17:185).

In 1638, June 4th:

'At a Court of Assistancts ... in ye fourteenth yeare of the Raigne of O[u]r souraigne Lord Charles ... King Defender of the Fayth ... Bradford Govn. William Corvanell of Duxborrow has acknowledged ... to be levied ... for the felonious breaking of the house of Robte Paddock and taking out of a chest therein XII/s VII/d and ... Robte Paddock of Duxborro, Smyth ... shall frame ... one bill of indictm at the next Genall Court ... against within Corvanell of the suspicion of breaking of his house' (PCR/TPC/MSPdk).

"The Paddock Manuscript states that the above case was 'Released' and that an entry appeared at the bottom of the same page showing that Robert Paddock was granted 'the garden place next to Thomas Willett wch William Paddy should have had, this grant is remitted to John Groomes' (PCR/TPCix/MSPdk). The court that made this grant included among others Governor William Bradford (1590-1657), Captain Miles Standish (ca. 1584-1656), John Alden and Edward Winslow (1595-1655), previously and later governor of the colony (TPC ix).

THIRD GENERATION

Also in 1638: The inventory of the estate of William Palmer, Senior, filed 1638, showed an indebtedness to Robert Paddock of 9 d. for a pair of shoes and 'to goodwife padock for ye child L 1. 5 s. 2 d.' (MD 2:148,152). Robert requested an accounting of this 20 October 1646. Also in 1638: 'Goodwife Paddock' received money from the estate of Job Cole 'for the child' (HbCb).

In 1641, December 31st:

'Robte Paddock is granted foure acres of upland where hee desired about Kluchness dingle' (PCR 2:36/Tcp ix).

"The above place is interpreted also 'Kenelmas Dingle' (HDT 1-23-37) and 'Kanlin's Dingle' (MSPdk/HbCb).

In 1642, November 1st:

He served as a juryman in the tresspass case of Robert Morris vs. John Hassell (HbCb).

In 1643, February 27th: The inventory of 'mr John Atwood lately Deceased' 'of New Plymouth gent' showed 'Debts oweing by the Testator ... To Robte Paddock 01.00.00' (MD 5:158-9).

In 1643, August: He was listed among those able to bear arms and was entered on the roster of non-commissioned officers and privates in the Plymouth Company (PCL 76). This company was under the command of the noted Capt. Miles Standish (ca. 1584-1656), military defender of New Plymouth, who lived part of his lifetime at Duxbury as did Robert Paddock himself whose services as blacksmith were no doubt valuable to the Plymouth Company as well as to farmers and builders, for there were few horses in early Plymouth Colony. (Duxbury was a part of Plymouth Colony as well as the settlement called Plymouth.)

Also in 1643: One peck of corn was levied against Robert Paddock for the 'cow keep' and he contributed 6 d. for drumheads (PlTR 13,14).

In 1646, June 2nd: He was appointed Constable of the Town of Plymouth 'by an order of the General Court, Bradford Gov.' (PCR 2:101/PCL 48/TPC ix/AF 189).

In 1646, October 20th:

'Att the third session of the General Court begun the first tewsdays in June holden the 20th of October in ye twenty secondth years of the raigne Whereas Robte Paddock complains to this Court for and desires to have an account of what is due unto him by the last will and testemt of Wm Palmer deceased, the Court desires Mr Thomas Prence either to come in and give an account or send it unto the Govnor yt so what is due unto ye said Paddock may be satisfied unto him according to ye tenor of ye said will as soone as wth conveniency he may and that before this winter yf he canne' (PCR 2:109/TPC ix/MSPdk)

In 1648, February: At a town meeting he was among those granted an acre apiece lying above Mr. Atwood's property and was also entailed in 'The Grandinquest' of 1648 (MSPdk).

THIRD GENERATION

In 1648, June 4th:

'Robert Paddock of Plymouth and William Clark of Duxbury were both presented June the 4th for being drunk and both cleared by the payment of their 'fine' (MSPdk).

"William Clark, with whom Robert overimbibed, may have been a relative of Nathaniel Morton Clarke who witnessed the confirmation of Mary Paddock, widow, 1650, and the latter likely a relative of Nathaniel Morton, one of the historians of Plymouth Colony.

"After his death in 1650 'some of the Children of Robert Paddocks Deceased' were entered in the Plymouth Colony Vital Records (MD 17:185):

'The Register of the age of some of the Children of Robert Paddocke Deceased Imprimis William Palmer the son in Law of the said Robert Paddocks; was borne the 27th of June 1634  
Zacariah Paddocke the son of Robert Paddocke was borne the 20th of march 1636  
Mary the Daughter of Robert Paddocke was borne the tenth of March 1638  
Allis the Daughter of Robert Paddocke was borne the 7th of March 1640  
John the son of Robert Paddocke was borne the first of Aprill 1643  
there are two other that are before registered in this booke' (MD 17:185)

"Thus the births of Zachariah, Mary, Alice and John were recorded in the Plymouth Colony Records, and indirectly Elizabeth, not named but implied by reference to her husband William Palmer 'the son in law of said Robert Paddocke' (MD 17:185).

"Robert, Jr. and Elizabeth were likely the 'two other that are before registered in this booke' but the accidental omission of Susanna from this list is not accounted for. (The original record of Plymouth births does not extend earlier than 1648, as it now stands. The first few pages are badly worn and there are pages missing.) Some accounts included a potential son George, probably due to an error in an early article on the Paddock family (NEHGR 12:220) wherein this supposed son was said to have married Sarah Ricard in 1647. The original record reads: 'Georg Pidcock & Sarah Ricard marryed the XVIth may 1640 Plymouth' (MD 13:85)." **To recap: Foregoing, with all the references, from The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, (Fort Collins, Colo: published by the author, 1977), pp. 21, 23-26.**

He married<sup>24</sup>, first, Mary Ball. Born, 1582<sup>24</sup>. Buried, 14 Sep 1627, in Killany, County Louth, Ireland<sup>24</sup>. Daughter of Zachery and Margaret Ball of Stephenstown.

He married, second, Mary Holmes (21), 12 Oct 1630, in Ireland<sup>24</sup>.  
Children:

- i. Robert<sup>4</sup> Paddock. Born, circa 1632, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co.,

THIRD GENERATION

- MA<sup>25</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1634 (?)<sup>2</sup>. "Robert, Jr., born about 1632-4. Lived at one time at Dartmouth, Massachusetts (NEHGR 12:220). His birthdate sometimes given just '1634' but unsubstantiated, probably due to a misinterpretation of the incomplete entry of the children in the Plymouth Colony Records which begins with 'the son in law' born 1634. 'About 1632' (FPdkHA) is reasonable. There appear to be no known records of his death or of a possible marriage. Only his name has been perpetuated through private family records." The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, (Fort Collins, Colo., published by the author, 1977), p. 26.
- ii. Elizabeth **Paddock**. Born, 27 Jun 1634, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>26</sup>. She married<sup>25</sup> William **Palmer** Jr. "Elizabeth, born about 1634-5; married William Palmer, Jr., born 27 June 1634 (MD 17:185). William has been found given as son of William and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Palmer (TPC) and this latter William identified as a Lieutenant and a Representative of Yarmouth, Massachusetts (GDNE/TPC ix). Members of this Palmer family were said to have lived at one time at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and to have removed to Newton, Long Island, New York 1656 (GDNE/TPC ix)." The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, (Fort Collins, Colo.: published by the author, 1977), p. 26.
- 43     iii. Zachariah **Paddock**.
- iv. Mary **Paddock**. Born, 10 Mar 1637/8, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>27</sup>. She married Thomas **Roberts**<sup>25</sup>, 24 Mar 1650/1, in Duxbury, MA<sup>25</sup>. Marriage(2): 24 Mar 1656/7 (?)<sup>2</sup>. "Mary, born 10 March 1638. Sometimes given as the Mary Paddock who married 24 March 1651 Thomas Roberts of Duxbury, Massachusetts (GDNE 3:328/NYGBR 26:189) but later considered to have been 'too young' (though youthful marriages have occurred) and that it was rather her mother who married him as her second husband (HbCb). There appear to be also other factors entailed in this later conclusion. No record of her death or of any children by her have been given by the earlier Paddock compilers." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 26.
- 44     v. Alice **Paddock**.
- vi. John **Paddock**. Born, 1 Apr 1643, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>28</sup>. Died, 18 Feb 1717/8<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>2</sup> Anne **Jones**, 21 Dec 1673, in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>29</sup>.
- 45     vii. Susannah **Paddock**.

23. Catherine /Katharine<sup>3</sup> **Reynolds**<sup>30</sup>, daughter of William **Reynolds** and Esther **Ruth/Roth**. Born, circa 1609 (?), in Wales<sup>2</sup>. Died, circa 1658 (?), in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1584 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>31</sup>, first, Edward **Starbuck** (24).

She married<sup>2</sup>, second, Joseph **Austin**.

THIRD GENERATION

24. Edward<sup>3</sup> Starbuck. Born, 16 Feb 1603/4, in Leicester, England<sup>31</sup>. Died, 4 Feb 1689/0, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>32</sup>. Death(2): 12 Apr 1690 (?)<sup>33</sup>. Son of Edward Starbuck.

"Starbuck is a fascinating name--one that seems 'made up' like an actor's.... The origin of 'Starbuck' is obscure and debatable. Some sources claim it comes from an old Norse word meaning 'Great Man.' Others say it derives from Starbeck, a swampy place in Nottinghamshire, England, where a lot of Starbucks live today. In either case, there is a strong possibility that a certain Richard Johnson adopted the name Starbuck in the 14th century in order to distinguish himself from the crowd of other R. J.'s...." Starbucks All, 1635-1985, A Biographic-Genealogical Dictionary, by James Carlton Starbuck, p. 1.

"Edward was the first Starbuck to settle in what is now the U.S. He came from Leicestershire, England in 1635 (fifteen years after the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock). He, his wife, and possibly one or two of his children (birthdates undetermined) settled in the area now known as Dover, New Hampshire. There is apparently no information available on the family's first four years there, but from 1640 on, Edward's name appears in several official documents. The first is a petition by 25 New Hampshire residents to the governor of Massachusetts begging him not to take over control of their colony, but Massachusetts did so anyway in 1641 and kept jurisdiction until 1680. In 1641, Edward sued Hansard Knollys for slander but the details and outcome have been lost or never recorded. Twice he was elected deputy (representative) to the Massachusetts General Court (legislature)--1643 and 1646 (he was fined for being absent for three weeks during the first session). Edward and two others were appointed 'wearesmen' or official river fishermen for Dover for life and were required to supply the town and its church from their catches. In 1647 he was given permission to erect a sawmill and went into the lumber business with Richard Waldron. For the 'great misdemeanor of professing Anabaptism' Edward was heavily fined. There was no separation of church and state then, and the Puritans who ran the colony were intolerant of people like the Anabaptists who refused to baptize children and insisted on the baptism of adults instead. In 1653, Edward sold half his timber and water rights to his son-in-law, Peter Coffin. Edward served on a six-man committee to settle a boundary dispute between Dover and Kittery (now part of Maine) in 1654. He was evidently quite argumentative about his religious beliefs for the Congregational minister swore out a peace bond against him in 1658. Edward's last official duty in Dover was serving on a coroner's jury that investigated the accidental death of a man on November 11, 1659. Soon after that, Edward at the age of 55 went on an exploring trip and met Thomas Macy, James Coffin, and Isaac Coleman. Together they set off in an open boat for Nantucket (Indian for 'far-away-land'), an island which lies eighteen miles south of Cape Cod, Massachusetts and takes several hours to reach by motor-powered ferry today. Their remarkable journey has been immortalized by John Greenleaf Whittier in his narrative poem, 'The Exiles,' (which mentions Macy but not Starbuck). They spent the winter there, and in the spring Edward went back to Dover to fetch his and ten other families. His two married daughters, Abigail (Starbuck) Coffin and Sarah (Starbuck) Austin remained in New Hampshire at least for the time being. Thus

THIRD GENERATION

began the two-and-a-half centuries-long residence of Starbucks on the island that became after Edward's demise a leading whaling base until kerosene lamps replaced whale-oil ones in the 1850s. Edward built a house at the head of Hummock Pond. A deed of land to him from the Indians is the oldest original document in existence. In 1669, he and Peter Coffin were appointed by the town meeting 'to manage the government among the Indians.' Four years later Edward was chosen one of the town's five selectmen (overseers). He died April 12, 1690 (as recorded in vol. V of Vital Records of Nantucket Massachusetts in the Year 1850. )" Quoted from Starbucks All, 1635-1985, A Biographical-Genealogical Dictionary, by James Carlton Starbuck, (Roswell, GA: WH Wolfe Associates, 1984), pp. 117-118.

He married<sup>31</sup> Catherine /Katharine **Reynolds** (23). Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>3</sup> **Starbuck**<sup>34</sup>. Born, circa 1630 (?), in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>35</sup>, first, Joseph **Austin** (28), 1659<sup>2</sup>. She married, second, Humphrey **Varney**<sup>35</sup>, 2 Mar 1663/4, in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>36</sup>.

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 10, Aug. 1986, p. 11:

"Donna Macy Sand... recently provided data which clarifies the conflicting data about Sarah. Sarah Starbuck, daughter of Edward and Katherine (Reynolds) Starbuck and mother of Deborah Austin who married Lt. John Coffin has been said to have married (1) William Story, (2) Joseph Austin and (3) Humphrey Varney. There are several other versions with conflicting dates. If she first married Story, the dates would make it seem impossible for Deborah Austin to be daughter of Sarah! Was she then daughter of Joseph Austin's first wife? **Sarah Starbuck married (1) Joseph Austin and (2) Humphrey Varney.**

"It seems that Samuel Austin, not Joseph, married the widow of William Story. Main Province and Court Records, Maine Historical Society, 1931, pp. 109-10. See also, Noyes, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, pp. 69, 656-7, 665-6 and 703.

"Walter Charles Bernard... in his Bernard and Allied Families, had this correct. We find in his book many fewer errors and more detail than in most similar genealogies. He also provides a list of sources for each family, although not specific cites."

- ii. Dorcas **Starbuck**<sup>37</sup>. Born, circa 1631 (?), in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, Oct 1696, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>38</sup> William **Gayer**<sup>39</sup>.
- iii. Nathaniel **Starbuck**.
- iv. Abigail **Starbuck**<sup>40</sup>. Born, circa 1641 (?), in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>41</sup> Peter **Coffin** (58), before 1660<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Esther **Starbuck**<sup>37</sup>. Born, circa 1644 (?), in Dover, Strafford

THIRD GENERATION

Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>42</sup>, first, Humphrey Varney<sup>35</sup>, before 1664. She married<sup>2</sup>, second, William Furber. Compiler question: Did she marry 1) William Furber, and 2) Humphrey Varney? Perhaps William died shortly after their marriage and she died shortly after her marriage to Humphrey Varney. Her sister, Sarah, reportedly married Humphry Varney on 2 Mar 1664, after the death of Joseph Austin.

- vi. Shuak/Susanna/ Shuah Starbuck<sup>14</sup>. Born, 1648, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>2</sup>, first, James Heard. She married<sup>2</sup>, second, Richard Otis.
- vii. Jethro Starbuck<sup>14</sup>. Born, 1651, in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, 27 May 1663<sup>42</sup>. "Was killed May 27, 1663, at the age of twelve years by the overturning of a cart." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 802. "...Jethro was driving a cart when some fluke action by the horse caused the cart to overturn on him, crushing his so severely that he died." Mary Coffin Starbuck and the Early History of Nantucket, by Roland L. Warren, p. 107.

"At the time of Jethro's death, his older sister Abigail, married to Peter Coffin, was pregnant again, and in September she delivered a health boy. When they had learned of young Jethro's death, they determined to name this child after him, if it was a boy. And so their new baby boy was named Jethro, after the young uncle Jethro Starbuck whom he would never know." Ibid, p. 108.

25. John<sup>3</sup> Worth<sup>43</sup>. Born, 19 May 1666, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 11 Feb 1731/2 (?), in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married, first, Miriam Gardner (50), 22 Sep 1684, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>43</sup>. Children:

- i. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Worth. Born, 31 Oct 1685, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>44</sup>. Died, 26 Jul 1719<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Nathaniel Worth. Born, 8 Sep 1687, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- 54 iii. Judith Worth.
- iv. John Worth<sup>43</sup>. Born, circa 1691 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 15 Aug 1707<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Richard Worth. Born, 27 May 1692, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>44</sup>. Died, 15 Jun 1742<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. William Worth. Born, 27 Nov 1694, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>44</sup>. Died, 16 Oct 1780, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Joseph Worth<sup>43</sup>. Born, 1696, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 14 Jul 1790<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Mary Worth. Born, circa 1698 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married, second, Anna Sarson, 8 Sep 1704<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1668 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married, third, Dorcas Smith, Dec 1724<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1675 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

THIRD GENERATION

26. Sarah<sup>3</sup> **Shattuck** (Samuel, 9). Born, 1631, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>45</sup>. Died, 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>45</sup>.

She married Richard **Gardner** (27).

27. Richard<sup>3</sup> **Gardner** (Thomas, 10). Born, circa 1616 (?), in England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 23 Mar 1687/8 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>46</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1622 (?), in ?Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 23 Jan 1687/8 (?)<sup>47</sup>.

"W.C. Folger thought that Richard might have had a wife before Sarah, as the following quotation from his notes will show: 'If the date of the marriage of Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck in 1652 as given by the late Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., be correct; then I am of the opinion that Richard must have had a former wife, as Richard Jr., was born Oct. 23d, 1653, and if Joseph was born at a later period he would have been too young to have been married early in 1670. Indeed the late B. Franklin Folger and other high authorities have stated Joseph Gardner to have been the oldest son of Richard Gardner Sen'r.'

"Richard Gardner died 1st mo., 23d, 1688. The following reference is made in the records concerning the settlement of his estate: 'Letters of administration on the estate of Mr. Richard Gardner Senior deceased are granted unto Sarah Gardner, Relict of Sd. Gardner, who bindeth herself to perform the trust of an administratrix, and to barre the court harmless according to law.' (Dated March 18, 1688-9.)" Thomas Gardner, Planter, and Some of His Descendants, compiled and arranged by Frank A. Gardner, M.D., (Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1907), pp. 48-49.

He married Sarah **Shattuck** (26), 1652<sup>45</sup>. Children:

- 46 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup> **Gardner**.
- 47 ii. Richard **Gardner**.
- iii. Sarah **Gardner**<sup>48</sup>. Born, circa 1655 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 19 Dec 1729<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>48</sup> Eleazer **Folger**<sup>49</sup>, son of Peter **Folger** and Mary **Morrell**, 1671<sup>50</sup>.
- 48 iv. Deborah **Gardner**.
- 49 v. James **Gardner**.
- vi. Damorice **Gardner**. Born, 21 Nov 1662, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 25 Nov 1662<sup>51</sup>. Death(2): 25 Sep 1662 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- 50 vii. Miriam **Gardner**.
- 51 viii. Hope **Gardner**.
- 52 ix. Nathaniel **Gardner**.
- 53 x. Love **Gardner**.

28. Joseph<sup>3</sup> **Austin**<sup>52</sup>. Born, circa 1621 (?), in New Hampshire<sup>2</sup>. Died, before 1663<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>35</sup> Sarah **Starbuck**<sup>34</sup>, 1659<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1630 (?), in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.

THIRD GENERATION

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 10, Aug. 1986, p. 11:

"Donna Macy Sand... recently provided data which clarifies the conflicting data about Sarah. Sarah Starbuck, daughter of Edward and Katherine (Reynolds) Starbuck and mother of Deborah Austin who married Lt. John Coffin has been said to have married (1) William Story, (2) Joseph Austin and (3) Humphrey Varney. There are several other versions with conflicting dates. If she first married Story, the dates would make it seem impossible for Deborah Austin to be daughter of Sarah! Was she then daughter of Joseph Austin's first wife? **Sarah Starbuck married (1) Joseph Austin and (2) Humphrey Varney.**

"It seems that Samuel Austin, not Joseph, married the widow of William Story. Main Province and Court Records, Maine Historical Society, 1931, pp. 109-10. See also, Noyes, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, pp. 69, 656-7, 665-6 and 703.

"Walter Charles Bernard... in his Bernard and Allied Families, had this correct. We find in his book many fewer errors and more detail than in most similar genealogies. He also provides a list of sources for each family, although not specific cites." Children:

- 55      i. Deborah<sup>4</sup> Austin.
- ii. Joseph Austin<sup>36</sup>. Born, circa 1650 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.
- 56      iii. Mary Austin.
- iv. Benjamin Austin<sup>36</sup>. Born, 1657 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Nathaniel Austin. Born, 1660 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.
- 57      vi. Thomas Austin.

29. Dionis<sup>3</sup> Stevens (Robert, 11). Died, 1676 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Baptism: 4 Mar 1608/9 (?), in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>. "Daughter of Robert Stevens of Brixton. She was born 1613 or according to another account, baptized 3.4.1609. She died 10.16.1676, according to another account 11.6.1684." The Coffin Family, p. 92.

She married Tristram Coffyn (Coffin) (30).

30. Tristram<sup>3</sup> Coffyn (Coffin) (Peter, 13). Born, 11 Mar 1609/0, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>53</sup>. Died, 2 Oct 1681 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>54</sup>. Birth(2): 1605 (??) in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>55</sup>. Death(2): 3 Oct 1681<sup>56</sup>. Immigration: 1642, in /to New England<sup>57</sup>.

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 9, Feb. 1987, p. 10: "As our subscribers know, we try to limit the propagation of erroneous information of all kinds, e.g. the date of 1605 for the birth of Tristram, instead of the now accepted 1609. We are amused when subscribers and

THIRD GENERATION

authors of genealogies use one date in some places and another elsewhere. The same is true of the name **Kember** in place of the traditional but almost surely accurate **Thember**. We applaud those who show both versions when they are not positive which is correct."

"Was Tristram Coffin of the Gentry" is a very interesting article in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 12, Nov. 1987, pp. 7-9.

"Tristram Coffin son of Peter and Johan or Johanna born in Brixton Parish, town of Plymouth, Devonshire, England was there baptized March 11, 1610 (on American Court entry also gives his age showing birth in 1609). Died 10.2.1681. He was elected 1640 as a warden in Brixton Parish, but leased his farm at Butlers (Butlass) for five hundred years on November 6, 1640 and came to New England in 1642, probable in the HECTOR but possible in the MARGARET CLEMENT or the JOB CLEMENT all owned by Robert Clement, who signed the Indian Deed to Haverhill with Tristram Coffin November 15, 1642. Tristram, the eldest child, brought with him his mother, his two sisters, who were married in America, Eunice to William Butler and Mary to Alexander Adams.... Tristram first settled in Haverhill, removed to Newbury in 1648, thence to Salisbury in 1654 and thence in 1680 [sic] to Nantucket, of which Island he was one of the original proprietors." The Coffin Family, edited by Louis Coffin, (Nantucket, MA: Nantucket Historical Association, 1962), p. 92.

Compiler comment: **More accurately, Tristram Coffin moved to Nantucket before 1665.** "Tristram Coffyn was thirty-seven years of age upon his removal to America, and fifty-five years of age at the time of his removal to Nantucket, having spent eighteen years in America previous to his coming to the island to reside." The Coffin Family, edited by Louis Coffin, p. 47. Same author, same book, page 48, says: "Tristram, senior, did not remove his entire family until 1662." Starbucks All, by James Carlton Starbuck, p. 376, indicates that Tristram's daughter, Mary (and Nathaniel Starbuck), was first marriage on Nantucket. The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, pp. 802, 803, states that they were married in 1662.

He married Dionis **Stevens** (29), circa 1630, in England<sup>58</sup>. Children:

- 58        i.    Peter<sup>4</sup> Coffin.
- 59        ii.   Tristram Coffin Jr.
- 60        iii.   Elizabeth Coffin.
- 61        iv.   James Coffin.
- v.    John Coffin. Born, 1641 (?), in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>.  
Died, 30 Oct 1642, in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA<sup>59</sup>. Death(2): 12 Aug 1642 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- vi.    Deborah Coffin. Born, 16 Nov 1642, in Haverhill, Essex Co.,  
MA<sup>60</sup>. Died, 8 Dec 1642, in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA<sup>61</sup>.  
Birth(2): 30 Oct 1642 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- 62        vii.   Mary Coffin.
- 63        viii.   John Coffin.
- 64        ix.    Stephen Coffin.

FOURTH GENERATION

31. John<sup>4</sup> Swain (Richard, 16)<sup>14</sup>. Died, 1715<sup>62</sup>.

He married<sup>14</sup> Mary Wyer<sup>63</sup>. Daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Wyer. Children:

- 70 i. John<sup>5</sup> Swain.
- 71 ii. Patience Swain.

32. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Macy (Thomas, 15). Born, 1 Aug 1646, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>. Died, 1701, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>9</sup>.

She married William Worth, 11 Apr 1665, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>64</sup>. Born, 1640, in England<sup>2</sup>. Died, Oct 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>64</sup>. Son of John Worth. Children:

- 25 i. John<sup>3</sup> Worth.

33. Mary<sup>4</sup> Macy (Thomas, 15). Born, 4 Dec 1648, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>65</sup>. Died, 10 Mar 1728/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>65</sup>. "See Hoyt: Old Families Salisbury & Amesbury 237" Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.

She married William Bunker (37).

34. Bethiah<sup>4</sup> Macy (Thomas, 15). Born, circa 1650 (?), in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>66</sup>. Died, 1732, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>9</sup>.

She married Joseph Gardner (46).

35. John<sup>4</sup> Macy (Thomas, 15)<sup>67</sup>. Born, 14 Jul 1655, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>9</sup>. Died, 14 Oct 1691, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>9</sup>.

He married<sup>68</sup> Deborah Gardner (48) in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Children:

- 95 i. John<sup>5</sup> Macy.
- ii. Sarah Macy. Born, 3 Apr 1677, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>68</sup>. Died, 18 Mar 1747/8, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>68</sup>. She married<sup>69</sup> John Barnard<sup>67</sup>.
- iii. Deborah Macy. Born, 3 Mar 1678/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>68</sup>.

FOURTH GENERATION

- Died, 16 Aug 1742, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>68</sup>. She married<sup>70</sup> Daniel **Russell**<sup>71</sup>.
- 96      iv.    Bethiah **Macy**.
- 97      v.     Jabez **Macy**.
- vi.    Mary **Macy**. Born, 1685, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>72</sup>. Died, 27 Jun 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>72</sup>. She married Solomon **Coleman**<sup>43</sup>, son of John **Coleman** and Joanna **Folger**, Jul 1711, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>73</sup>.
- 98      vii.    Thomas **Macy**.
- 99      viii.    Richard **Macy**.

36.    Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **Bunker** (George, 18). Born, 1646, in England<sup>74</sup>. Died in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>75</sup> Thomas **Look**, circa 1670 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1646, in Lynn, Essex Co., MA<sup>16</sup>. Died, Dec 1725, in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA<sup>16</sup>. Prob of Est: Jan 1725/6<sup>20</sup>. Children:

- 78      i.     Experience<sup>5</sup> **Look**.
- ii.    Elizabeth **Look**. Born, 28 Nov 1675, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- iii.    Sarah **Look**. Born, 3 Apr 1678<sup>2</sup>.
- iv.    Jane **Look**. Born, 24 Dec 1680, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died in Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- v.     Patience **Look**. Born, 1681<sup>2</sup>.
- vi.    Samuel **Look**. Born, Mar 1683 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Died, Jan 1772<sup>2</sup>.

37.    William<sup>4</sup> **Bunker** (George, 18). Born, 17 Jun 1648, in Tingrith, Bedfordshire, England<sup>76</sup>. Died, 6 Jun 1712, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>77</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Dec 1648 (?), in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA<sup>64</sup>. Death(2): 26 Jul 1712 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Prob of Est: 5 Aug 1712<sup>78</sup>.

"William was the first Bunker male to actually live, work and die on Nantucket. History records that William raised sheep in addition to his other means of livelihood. The family rapidly expanded within three generations to forty men and women, some of whom died in infancy, but eighteen males lived to produce the fifth generation. We know more about the early Nantucket Bunkers for several reasons--the island and community were small and easily recorded; the whaling industry was respected and well-known; the Quakers kept excellent records; the town records have been preserved; and many amateur and professional historians have been active on Nantucket." Bunker Family History, by Henry L. Bunker, p. 82.

He married Mary **Macy** (33), 11 Apr 1669, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>79</sup>. Children:

- 79      i.     George<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** Esq.
- ii.    John **Bunker**. Born, 23 Jul 1673, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>80</sup>. Died, 1712, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>81</sup>. Death(2): 1721 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- 80      iii.    Jonathan **Bunker**.
- 81      iv.    Peleg **Bunker**.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 82 v. Jabez **Bunker**.
- vi. Thomas **Bunker**. Born, 8 Apr 1680, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>80</sup>. Died, 14 Jan 1720/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>81</sup>. Death(2): 14 May 1721 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>81</sup> Priscilla **Arthur**. No children.
- 83 vii. Benjamin **Bunker**.
- 84 viii. Mary **Bunker**.
- 85 ix. Ann **Bunker**.
- 86 x. Abigail **Bunker**.
- xi. Jane **Bunker**. Born, circa 1693, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 7 Jun 1754<sup>2</sup>. She married, first, Robert **Watson**<sup>81</sup>, 21 Mar 1716/7<sup>80</sup>. She married, second, Isaac **Coleman**, 10 Sep 1744<sup>80</sup>.
- xii. Daniel **Bunker**. Born, 16 Aug 1696, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>81</sup>. Died, 1712<sup>80</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1670 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- xiii. Christian **Bunker**. Born, circa 1699, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, circa 1699<sup>2</sup>. "Died young; drowned in Squam Pond, Nantucket." Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.

38. Mary<sup>4</sup> **Bunker** (George, 18)<sup>82</sup>. Born, 11 May 1652, in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA<sup>83</sup>. Died, 18 May 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>16</sup>. Birth(2): 11 May 1652 (?), in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Prob of Est: 10 Jul 1724<sup>20</sup>.

She married, first, Stephen **Coffin** (64).

She married, second, William **Coffin**.

39. Martha<sup>4</sup> **Bunker** (George, 18). Born, 1 Nov 1656, in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA<sup>84</sup>. Died, 21 Sep 1744, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>16</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Nov 1656 (?), in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

She married Stephen **Hussey**, 8 Oct 1676, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>16</sup>. Born, 8 Jun 1632, in Lynn, Essex Co., MA<sup>16</sup>. Died, 2 Apr 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>85</sup>. Death(2): 2 Feb 1717/8 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Puella<sup>5</sup> **Hussey**. Born, 10 Oct 1677, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1750<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Abigail **Hussey**. Born, 22 Dec 1679, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 26 Apr 1763<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Silvanus /Sylvanus **Hussey**<sup>86</sup>. Born, 13 May 1682, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Feb 1767<sup>2</sup>. He married Hephzibah **Starbuck**, 8 Nov 1723<sup>87</sup>.
- iv. Batchelor **Hussey**. Born, 18 Apr 1684, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1737<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Daniel **Hussey**. Born, 20 Oct 1687, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1716<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Mary **Hussey**. Born, 24 Mar 1688/9 (??) in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 8 Jan 1771<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. George **Hussey**. Born, 21 Jun 1694, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 7 Jun 1782<sup>2</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Starbuck**, 12 Nov 1717<sup>88</sup>.
- viii. Theodate **Hussey**. Born, 15 Sep 1700, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.

FOURTH GENERATION

Died, 25 Sep 1744<sup>2</sup>.

40. Paul<sup>4</sup> **Sears** (Richard, 20). Born, 8 Feb 1636/7, in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 20 Feb 1706/7, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married Deborah **Willard**, 1658, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Born, 14 Sep 1645, in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 13 May 1721, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Mercy<sup>5</sup> **Sears**. Born, 3 Jul 1659, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Bethia **Sears**. Born, 3 Jan 1660/1 (??) in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 5 Jul 1724, in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Samuel **Sears**. Born, Jan 1662/3 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 8 Jan 1740/1 (?), in Brewster, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Lydia **Sears**. Born, 24 Oct 1666, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1748<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Paul **Sears**. Born, 15 Jun 1669, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 14 Feb 1738/9 (??)<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Mary **Sears**. Born, 24 Oct 1672, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Ann **Sears**. Born, 27 Mar 1675, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 14 Nov 1745<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. John **Sears**. Born, 1677, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 9 Apr 1738<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. Richard **Sears**. Born, 1680, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 24 May 1718<sup>2</sup>.
- x. Daniel **Sears**. Born, 1682, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Aug 1756<sup>2</sup>.

41. Silas<sup>4</sup> **Sears** (Richard, 20). Born, 1639, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 13 Jan 1696/7, in East Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married Anna **Bursell**, 1661, in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1638<sup>2</sup>. Died, 4 Mar 1724/5 (??)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Silas<sup>5</sup> **Sears**. Born, 1661, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1732<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Richard **Sears**. Born, circa 1663 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1665 (?).
- iii. Joseph **Sears**. Born, 27 Jan 1668/9 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 7 May 1750, in North Dennis, Dukes Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1675 (??)<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Hannah **Sears**. Born, Dec 1672, in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Josiah **Sears**. Born, circa 1675 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1727<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Elizabeth **Sears**. Born, circa 1677<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Dorrity **Sears**. Born, circa 1679 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1687 (??)<sup>2</sup>.

FOURTH GENERATION

42. Deborah<sup>4</sup> **Sears** (Richard, 20). Born, Sep 1639, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 17 Aug 1732, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

She married Zachariah **Paddock** (43).

43. Zachariah<sup>4</sup> **Paddock** (Robert, 22). Born, 20 Mar 1635/6, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>89</sup>. Died, 1 May 1727, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>23</sup>.

"Zachariah was born Plymouth, Massachusetts 20 March 1636 (PCR), died Yarmouth (Dennis), Massachusetts 1 May 1727 aged 91, however his obituary stated he was born 'in the beginning of the Year 1640' and died 'in the 88th Year of his Age' having 'retained his Reason to an uncommon degree, until his last Sickness, which lasted but a few Days.' His obituary as it appeared in the New England Weekly Journal, Boston 5 June 1727, page 4, follows." (And displayed in The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, (Fort Collins, Colo., 1977: published by the author, 1977), p. 27.)

"He was probably buried in the Ancient Paddock Cemetery at East Dennis, Massachusetts 'in the peaceful field off King's Highway' (GrdnADG). 'It is very probable that Zachariah... was buried in this cemetery... but there is not any tombstone there' (PdkCm/TPC).

"He married Yarmouth 1659 Deborah Sears, born Yarmouth, September 1639 (said to have been probably the first to be born there after its settlement in 1639). She died Yarmouth 17 August 1732 aged 92 'about one mo. of 93 yrs.' (MSPdk), and was daughter of Richard and Dorothy (Jones) Sears. (MD 3:247,17:185/Vymth/GDNE 3:328,4:46/NEHGR 8:251/sWFTyd 105,108,124,139,236/aF 190/NEWJ/SrsGn 32,37/CCFrm/MSPdk/AI 18:448/HbCb/CCS 2:67-8/TPC/ASLC)

"Resided, East Precinct, Yarmouth, now Dennis, Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts on land given to his wife by her father at the time of her marriage. In 1666 he built a house at Yarmouth (Dennis), the oldest extant house built by a Paddock, now much renovated and moved to near Bass River, South Yarmouth, and recently owned by Mrs. Richardson nee Howes and Mrs. Maxwell Barus. A picture of it follows." (A picture appears in The Paddock Genealogy, p. 28.)

"Zachary Paddock and his wife were mentioned in the will of her father 10 March 1667 (TPF 100). He served on a coroner's jury to investigate the death of a child of Nicholas Nickerson 24 October 1667 (HbCb). Assessed for King Phillip's War, Yarmouth 1676 (SwftYD 105). Freeman, Yarmouth 1678 (SwftYD 108). Taxed 1678 'toward the charge of the late war L 3. 7 s. 6 d.' Granted 50 acres at Seaconnet, part of Tatamanuck's land 7 July 1680 and later, same year, on the grand jury. Appointed with Major Thatcher 'to join the Selectmen to run a line' between Yarmouth and Harwich (Brewster) 1697. Granted 23 shares, division of common land, Yarmouth 1712 (SwftYD 124). Deputy (Representative), General Court at Plymouth 8 July 1706, 1707-8. On the seating committee of the new meeting house 1717 'an important office in early pilgrim times'--Quakers were exempt

FOURTH GENERATION

from charge and those desiring pews had to build them at their own expense. His widow was admitted to the Second Church from the First Church, Yarmouth 6 August 1727.

"Of the sons: Ichabod, Joseph and Nathaniel removed to Nantucket Island, where the name often appeared PADDACK--Ichabod, however, did not remain there--and Zachariah, John, Robert and Judah established themselves in Yarmouth (Dennis). His sons Joseph and Nathaniel and their early descendants, many of whom were mariners and whaling ship captains, married into several of the old historic families of Nantucket--Macy, Hussey, Folger, Coffin, Starbuck, Gorham, Swain, Worth, Gardner, Bunker, Barnard, Pinkham, Chadwick, Coleman and other. A Macy led the first band of settlers on Nantucket Island 1659 (EB 1960 16:70) and a descendant of the Nantucket Macys established the famous department store in New York City. A Hussey took the first sperm whale 1712 which sparked a change in the whaling industry (EB 1960 16:70). From the Folgers derived the mother of Benjamin Franklin and the donor of the Shakespeare museum and library in Washington, D.C. These early whaling families left mansions at Nantucket that are now landmarks, but the 'Oldest House' there, built 1686, is the Coffin-Paddack House on Sunset Hill, also called the Jethro Coffin House and the Horseshoe House because of the large horseshoe-shaped design on its chimney.

"The Paddack-Paddock Burying Ground or Ancient Paddock Cemetery, almost at the foot of Scargo Hill, has been described: 'Within the neat iron-rail and granite-post fence stand the gravestones--along one end marshalled erect, white and briefly-worded, along the opposite end and through the middle of the enclosure dark, moss-grown illegible at times, tipping, split or crumbling into powdery dust' (GrdnADG). The earliest markers show the conventional decorations--winged death's head, weeping willow and so on. Many of the early ones give the name PADDACK. Probably the last Paddock to own the cemetery was Hannah H. Paddock (1847-1929) of Boston, Massachusetts.

"Elizabeth Twitchell described her visit there in 1897: 'About a mile and a half beyond the town... in a field... a graveyard wholly devoted to one family... not more than 40 graves in all. The old ones were so mossy and sunken that it was as much as we could do to read them.... It was quite impressive to be in such a remote and lovely spot and think back all those years. In the distance, interesting old farm houses with green doors and sometimes old knockers on them, way beyond that the sea and the boats, nearby a tangle of flowers and a great deal of swampy land... and... wild roses still in bloom over the stone walls.' (FRnAP)" The Paddock Genealogy, pp. 28-29.

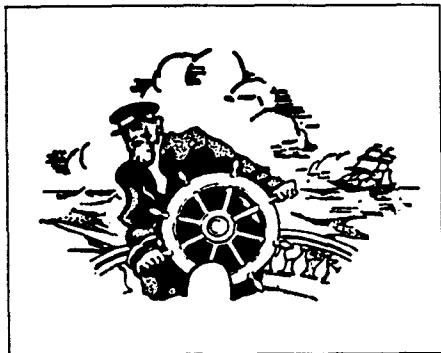
He married Deborah **Sears** (42), 1659, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>23</sup>. Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Paddock**. Born, 1 Aug 1660<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Ichabod **Paddock**. Born, 2 Feb 1660/1, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>90</sup>. Died, 17 Jul 1748 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>91</sup>.

"Capt. Ichabod, b. 2 Feb. 1661/2, d. '?' Yarmouth 17 July 1748; m. '?' 'by Mr. James Allen' Boston, Mass. 16 Aug. 1707

## FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Brown. (Qntk 105/StbNtk 352/CCFrm 1:319/SwftYD 112, 124/HbCb 5A/BM 1700-51/GDNE 3:328)



Whaler. Much said of his going to Nantucket Island 1690 as a whaling instructor, then of soon after followed by his brothers Joseph and Nathaniel. 'It is one of the proudest traditions of the Capers that Ichabod Paddock of Truro was sent for by the people of Nantucket to teach them whalecraft' (FPdkP). Savage wrote he was 'the subject of a trifling tradition that he was invited 1690 from Cape Cod to Nantucket to teach the art of killing whales... when 18 years earlier James Leper had there been so engaged' (GDNE). 'The most plausible ground for belief that he came to Nantucket lies in its statement as a fact by Zaccheus Macy who died in 1797, aged 83, and hence was contemporary with men who must have been knowing to it' (StbNtk 352). Ichabod did not establish himself there.

At Nantucket (undated) 'Ichabod Paddock and Latham Gardner were disowned for sailing about the harbor "in a vessel where dancing was performed" and keeping company with young women "not of our society"' (Qntk 105). Ichabod became the subject of old sea yarns relating his amorous affairs with emerald-eyed mermaids, one encountered in the belly of a whale called Old Crookjaw, their remains having been found when the whale was captured (API). Granted seven and one-half shares, division of common lands, Yarmouth 1710 (SwftYD 124). An Ichabod Paddock, doubtless he, brought suit against Boston 28 May 1735 (Selectmen Records 13:269)." The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, p. 29.

- 87    iii. Zachariah **Paddock**.
- iv. Elizabeth **Paddock**. Born, 1 Aug 1666, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>90</sup>. Died, circa 1690<sup>92</sup>. She married John **Howes**, 28 Nov 1689<sup>90</sup>.
- v. John **Paddock**. Born, 5 May 1669<sup>90</sup>. Died, 18 Feb 1716/72. He married<sup>91</sup> Priscilla **Hall**<sup>91</sup>, 1694<sup>92</sup>.
- 88    vi. Robert **Paddock**.
- 89    vii. Joseph **Paddock**.
- 90    viii. Nathaniel **Paddock**.
- ix. Judah **Paddock**. Born, 15 Sep 1681, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, Mar 1770, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 13 Sep 1681 (?)<sup>91</sup>. He married<sup>91</sup> Alithea (Alice) **Alden**<sup>91</sup>, 5 Dec 1706, in Duxbury, MA<sup>93</sup>. "Capt. Judah Paddock b. Yarmouth (Dennis), Mass. 15 Sep. 1681, d. prob. Yarmouth 31 '5' Mar. 1770 ae 89, bd. Ancient Paddock Cem. East Dennis: In Memory of CAPT JUDAH PADDOCK Who Died March 1770 In The 89th Year of His Age (PdkCm/TPC/API)." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.

FOURTH GENERATION

44. Alice<sup>4</sup> **Paddock** (Robert, 22). Born, 7 Mar 1639/0, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>28</sup>. Died, 24 Sep 1692, in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>25</sup>. Death(2): 1682 (?)<sup>2</sup>. "Alice, born 7 March 1640, died 24 September 1692; married 7 May 1663 (MD 17:183) Zachariah Eddy, born 1639, died Swansea, Massachusetts 4 September 1718; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Savery?) Eddy; he married (2) Mrs. Abigail Smith, widow of Dermot or Jeremiah Smith. (MD 21:111-12,17:185,18:56,68,70/WtnMb 587/EdyGn) Their marriage entry reads: 'Zacariah Eedy was married to Allice Paddock the seaventh of May 1663' (MD 16:235). Had Eddy (recorded in Swansea): Zachariah b. Middleboro 10 April 1664, d. Gloster, R.I. 12 April 1737, m. (1) Mercy Baker, m. (2) Amphillicia. John, b. 10 Oct. 1666, d. Newport, R.I. Nov, 1726, m. (1) Mary, m. (2) Hopestil (Butterworth) Luther, m. (3) Elizabeth (Bond?). Elizabeth or Eliza b. 3 Aug. 1670, m. Samuel Whipple of Providence, R.I. Samuel b. 4 June 1673, prob. d. young. Ebenezer b. Swansea 8 Feb. 1675, D. bef. 8 Aug. 1726, m. Sarah Harding of Providenc, R.I. Caleb b. Swansea 21 Sep. 1678, d. Swansea 21 Nov. 1748, m. Bethia Smith. Joshua b. 21 Feb 1680, d. Gloster, R.I. 3 Nov. 1768, m. Hannah Stearns. Obadiah b. 2 Sep. 1683, m. Abigail Devotion. Alice b. 28 Nov. 1684. Elinor b. 16 May 1686." The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, p. 26.

She married Zachariah **Eddy**, 7 May 1663, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Born, 1639, in ?Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died, 4 Sep 1718, in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Burial in Eddy Burial Grnd, Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Son of Samuel Eddy and Elizabeth (Savery?). Children:

- i. Zachariah<sup>5</sup> **Eddy**. Born, 10 Apr 1664, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died, 12 Apr 1737, in Glocester, Providence Co., RI<sup>94</sup>.
- ii. John **Eddy**. Born, 10 Oct 1666, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died, Nov 1726, in Newport, RI<sup>94</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth **Eddy**. Born, 3 Aug 1670, in Providence Co., RI<sup>94</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1717/8 (??)<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Samuel **Eddy**. Born, 4 Jun 1673, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died young.
- v. Ebenezer **Eddy**. Born, 8 Feb 1674/5, in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>94</sup>.
- vi. Caleb **Eddy**. Born, 21 Sep 1678, in Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died, 21 Nov 1748<sup>94</sup>.
- vii. Joshua **Eddy**. Born, 21 Feb 1679/0, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died, 3 Nov 1768, in Glocester, Providence Co., RI<sup>94</sup>.
- viii. Obadiah **Eddy**. Born, 2 Sep 1683, in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>.
- ix. Alice **Eddy**. Born, 28 Nov 1684, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>.
- x. Elinor **Eddy**. Born, 16 May 1686, in ?Swansea, Bristol Co., MA<sup>25</sup>.

45. Susannah<sup>4</sup> **Paddock** (Robert, 22). Born, 1649, in ?Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>94</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1669/0, in Taunton, MA<sup>94</sup>. "Susanna, born 1649, died Taunton, Massachusetts 14 March 1670; married 12 November 'or the last of November' 1665 (MD 18:168) John Eddy, born Plymouth, Massachusetts 25 December 1637, died 27

FOURTH GENERATION

November 1695; he married (2) 1 May 1672 Deliverance Owen, born 15 February 1654, died Norton, Massachusetts 3 May 1726; daughter of William and Elizabeth (David) Owen of Braintree, Massachusetts. (MD 17:167-8,22:93-4/NEHGR 16:326) Had EDDY (born Taunton): Mary b. 14 Mar 1666/7, m. John Rude. John b. 19 Jan 1670, d. prob. unm. Anticosti Island, St. Lawrence River, in Capt. Samuel Gallop's Co., Phipps Expedition 1690/1." The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, p. 26.

**Compiler question: Was her husband, John Eddy, a brother of Zachariah Eddy (her sister Alice's husband)?**

She married John **Eddy**, 12 Nov 1665<sup>94</sup>. Born, 25 Dec 1637, in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>25</sup>. Died, 27 Nov 1695<sup>25</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1645 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Eddy**. Born, 14 Mar 1666/7, in Taunton, MA<sup>25</sup>.
- ii. John **Eddy**. Born, 19 Jan 1669/0, in Taunton, MA<sup>25</sup>. "Died probably unmarried Anticosti Island, St. Lawrence River, in Capt. Samuel Gallop's Co., Phipps Expedition 1690/1." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 26.

**46.** Joseph<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27). Born, circa 1646 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1701, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>95</sup>.

He married Bethiah **Macy** (34), 30 Mar 1670, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>95</sup>. Children:

- 100 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> **Gardner**.
- ii. Damaris **Gardner**. Born, 16 Feb 1673/4, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>96</sup>. She married<sup>48</sup> Stephen **Barnard**<sup>48</sup>.
- iii. Bethiah **Gardner**. Born, 13 Aug 1676, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>96</sup>. Died, 20 Jun 1716<sup>96</sup>. She married Eleazer **Folger**<sup>48</sup>, son of Eleazer **Folger** and Sarah **Gardner**, 27 Sep 1706<sup>49</sup>.
- iv. Deborah **Gardner**. Born, 30 Mar 1681, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>96</sup>.
- v. Hope **Gardner**<sup>97</sup>. Born, 7 Jan 1682/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>98</sup>. Died, 21 Mar 1749/0<sup>96</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1675 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 21 Mar 1758 (?)<sup>99</sup>. She married<sup>100</sup> Peter **Coffin**<sup>48</sup>, 15 Mar 1707/8<sup>101</sup>.
- 101 vi. Mary **Gardner**.
- 102 vii. Abiel **Gardner**.

**47.** Richard<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27)<sup>36</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1653, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>102</sup>. Died, 8 May 1728<sup>103</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Aug 1653 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 8 Mar 1727/8 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>36</sup> Mary **Austin** (56), 17 May 1674<sup>96</sup>. Children:

- i. Patience<sup>5</sup> **Gardner**. Born, 29 Jun 1675, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>96</sup>.
- ii. Joseph **Gardner**<sup>104</sup>. Born, 8 May 1677, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>96</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1747<sup>105</sup>. Death(2): 29 Jul 1747 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>106</sup> Ruth **Coffin**<sup>48</sup>.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 105      iii. Solomon **Gardner**.  
          iv. Benjamin **Gardner**<sup>107</sup>. Born, 20 Jul 1683, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>67</sup>. Died, 22 Mar 1764<sup>108</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1678 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 22 Jan 1764 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>109</sup> Hannah **Coffin**<sup>110</sup>. Married his first cousin.
- 106      v. Miriam **Gardner**.  
 107      vi. Peter **Gardner**.  
          vii. Lydia **Gardner** (2nd)<sup>111</sup>. Born, 1687 (?)<sup>112</sup>. Died, 18 Apr 1788<sup>113</sup>. She married<sup>114</sup> John **Coffin**<sup>67</sup>. Married her second cousin.  
          viii. Lydia **Gardner**. Born, 16 Jun 1687, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>50</sup>. Died, 8 Feb 1687/8<sup>50</sup>.  
          ix. Richard **Gardner**. Born, circa 1692 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 27 Feb 1724/5<sup>50</sup>. He married Leah **Folger**<sup>67</sup>, 26 May 1724<sup>50</sup>.  
          x. William **Gardner**. Born, circa 1694 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1739<sup>50</sup>. He married Hebzabeth /Hepzibah **Gardner** (168), 20 Feb 1718/9<sup>67</sup>. Married his second cousin.
48.    Deborah<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27). Born, 12 Feb 1657/8, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>115</sup>. Died, 1712, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>116</sup>. Birth(2): 12 Dec 1658 (?)<sup>117</sup>.  
        She married<sup>68</sup>, first, John **Macy** (35).  
        She married<sup>67</sup>, second, Stephen **Pease**<sup>67</sup>.
49.    James<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27)<sup>118</sup>. Born, 19 May 1662, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>43</sup>. Died, 1 Jun 1723<sup>119</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1661 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 1 Apr 1723 (?)<sup>2</sup>. James and his second wife, Rachel Gardner, were first cousins.  
        He married<sup>120</sup>, first, Mary **Starbuck** (108). Children:  
        72      i. Samuel<sup>5</sup> **Gardner**.  
              ii. Jethro **Gardner**. Died, 7 May 1734<sup>121</sup>. He married Keziah **Folger**<sup>86</sup>, Mar 1716<sup>122</sup>. Married his first cousin one time removed.  
              iii. Barnabas **Gardner**. Born, 12 Apr 1695<sup>123</sup>. Died, 14 Nov 1763<sup>124</sup>. He married Mary **Wheeler**<sup>43</sup>, 11 Dec 1718<sup>43</sup>.  
        73      iv. Jonathan **Gardner**.  
        74      v. Elizabeth **Gardner**.  
              vi. Mehitabel **Gardner**. Died, 28 Apr 1777<sup>125</sup>. She married Phillip **Pollard**<sup>43</sup>, 1724<sup>43</sup>.  
              He married<sup>43</sup>, second, Rachel **Gardner** wid/o John Browne, daughter of John **Gardner** and Priscilla **Grafton**. Born, circa 1661 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:  
              vii. James **Gardner**<sup>126</sup>. Died, 10 Jun 1776<sup>127</sup>. He married Susannah **Gardner**<sup>43</sup>, 1 Sep 1724<sup>128</sup>. Married his first cousin.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married<sup>43</sup>, third, Patience **Folger** wid/o Ebenezer Harker, daughter of Peter **Folger** and Mary **Morrell**. Born, circa 1657 (?)<sup>129</sup>. Died, Jan 1717/8<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1663 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>104</sup>, fourth, Mary **Coffin** (115).

50. Miriam<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27)<sup>43</sup>. Born, 14 Jul 1665, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1702<sup>2</sup>.

She married John **Worth** (25).

51. Hope<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27)<sup>130</sup>. Born, 16 Nov 1669, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>131</sup>. Died, 12 Oct 1750<sup>132</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1677 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 10 Dec 1750 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>133</sup> John **Coffin** (117).

52. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27)<sup>104</sup>. Born, 16 Nov 1669, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>134</sup>. Died, 1713, in England<sup>135</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1683 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>136</sup> Abigail **Coffin** (123), 1685<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 91 i. Hannah<sup>5</sup> **Gardner**.
- ii. Ebenezer **Gardner**<sup>137</sup>. Born, 27 Oct 1683, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 16 Apr 1763, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Burial in Old So Cemetary<sup>2</sup>. He married, first, Eunice **Coffin**<sup>126</sup>, Sep 1709<sup>138</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Dec 1709 (?)<sup>139</sup>. He married<sup>140</sup>, second, Judith **Coffin**. Ebenezer and wife, Judith, were first cousins; he and wife, Eunice, were second cousins.
- 92 iii. Peleg **Gardner**.
- 93 iv. Judith **Gardner**.
- 94 v. Margaret **Gardner**.
- vi. Nathaniel **Gardner**. Born, 14 Dec 1697, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>141</sup>. Died, Jul 1727<sup>142</sup>. Birth(2): 14 Oct 1697 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): May 1727 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married Mary **Folger**<sup>126</sup>, Apr 1725<sup>143</sup>.
- vii. Andrew **Gardner**. Born, 28 Dec 1699, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>144</sup>. Died, May 1782<sup>145</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Oct 1699 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 3 Mar 1782 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married Mary **Gorham**<sup>126</sup>, 1721<sup>126</sup>.
- viii. Abel **Gardner**<sup>146</sup>. Born, 6 Jun 1702, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>147</sup>. Died, 11 Sep 1771<sup>148</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Jun 1702 (?), in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 11 Sep 1771 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>146</sup> Priscilla **Coffin**<sup>126</sup>, 18 Nov 1723<sup>149</sup>. Married his first cousin.
- ix. Susannah **Gardner**<sup>43</sup>. Born, 4 Aug 1706<sup>150</sup>. Died, Aug 1781<sup>151</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Jun 1706 (?), in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 9 Jun 1781 (?)<sup>2</sup>. She married James **Gardner**<sup>126</sup>, 1 Sep 1724<sup>128</sup>. Married her first cousin.

FOURTH GENERATION

53. Love<sup>4</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 27)<sup>152</sup>. Born, 2 May 1672, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>153</sup>. Died, 1691<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>154</sup> James **Coffin** Jr. (114).

54. Judith<sup>4</sup> **Worth** (John, 25)<sup>67</sup>. Born, 22 Dec 1689, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>155</sup>. Died, 8 Nov 1767<sup>156</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married John **Macy** (95).

55. Deborah<sup>4</sup> **Austin** (Joseph, 28)<sup>82</sup>. Born, circa 1647 (?), in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 4 Apr 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>157</sup>. Death(2): 4 Feb 1723/4 (?)<sup>99</sup>.

She married<sup>158</sup> John **Coffin** (63).

56. Mary<sup>4</sup> **Austin** (Joseph, 28)<sup>48</sup>. Born, circa 1655 (?), in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1 Apr 1721 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 1 Jun 1721 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>36</sup> Richard **Gardner** (47).

57. Thomas<sup>4</sup> **Austin** (Joseph, 28)<sup>36</sup>. Born, circa 1661 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>2</sup> Ann. Born, circa 1664 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Rose<sup>5</sup> **Austin**. Born, 2 Feb 1677/8 (??) in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, Nov 1755, in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Sarah **Austin**. Born, 1 Mar 1681/2 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 1 Jan 1681/2 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Nathaniel **Austin**. Born, 2 Jan 1686/7 (??) in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1749<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Thomas **Austin**. Born, 5 Jun 1689 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Nov 1706<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Apr 1689 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Joseph **Austin**. Born, 30 Apr 1692, in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, 20 Jun 1776<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Nicholas **Austin**. Born, 6 Feb 1694/5 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Jun 1695 (?)<sup>159</sup>. Twin?
- vii. Ann **Austin**. Born, 6 Feb 1694/5 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, before 1776 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Jun 1695 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Samuel **Austin**. Born, 22 Aug 1698, in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. Benjamin **Austin**. Born, 31 Jul 1704 (?), in Dover Neck, Strafford Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1782<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 31 May 1704 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

58. Peter<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 30)<sup>160</sup>. Born, 1631 (?), in Brixton, Devonshire,

## FOURTH GENERATION

England<sup>161</sup>. Died, 21 Mar 1714/5 (?), in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH<sup>161</sup>.  
Christened, 18 Jul 1630 (??)<sup>2</sup>.

"Peter Coffin was the son of Tristram and married Abigail daughter of Edward Starbuck. He was born in England in 1631. He was made a freeman at Dover in 1666. He was a very prominent citizen of New Hampshire, attaining the rank of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. His sojourn in Nantucket was brief and met with considerable opposition from the John Gardner faction during the so-called 'Insurrection.'" The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 662.

He married<sup>41</sup> Abigail **Starbuck**<sup>40</sup>, before 1660<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1641 (?), in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>5</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 20 Oct 1657, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>162</sup>. She married Daniel **Davidson**<sup>163</sup>, 16 Dec 1673<sup>163</sup>.
- 125 ii. Peter **Coffin** Jr.
- 126 iii. Jethro **Coffin**.
- iv. Tristram **Coffin**. Born, 18 Jan 1664/5, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>164</sup>. Died, 23 Jan 1716/72. Birth(2): 18 Jun 1665 (?)<sup>165</sup>. He married<sup>163</sup> Deborah **Colcord**<sup>163</sup>.
- v. Robert **Coffin**. Born, 1667, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>162</sup>. Died, 19 May 1710<sup>166</sup>. Death(2): 19 May 1726 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>163</sup> Joanna **Gilman** wid/o Henry Dyer<sup>163</sup>.
- vi. Edward **Coffin**. Born, 20 Feb 1668/9, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>162</sup>. He married<sup>162</sup> Anna **Gardner**<sup>163</sup>, daughter of John **Gardner** and Priscilla **Grafton**.
- vii. Judith **Coffin**. Born, 4 Feb 1671/2, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>163</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1672/3 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Parnel **Coffin**<sup>163</sup>. Born, circa 1674 (?), in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, circa 1674 (?)<sup>2</sup>. "Burnt in childhood."
- ix. Elizabeth **Coffin**. Born, 27 Jan 1679/0, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>163</sup>. Died, 4 Jul 1720<sup>163</sup>. Birth(2): 27 Jan 1681/2 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 24 Jul 1720 (?)<sup>2</sup>. She married John **Gilman** II<sup>163</sup>, 5 Jun 1698<sup>163</sup>.
- x. Eliphalet **Coffin**<sup>163</sup>. Born, circa 1684 (?), in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

59. Tristram<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** Jr. (Tristram, 30). Born, 1632, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>167</sup>. Died, 4 Feb 1703/4, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>168</sup>. Occupation: Merchant Tailor. "He and his descendants lived mostly at Newbury Mass. where he was married. They left 177 descendants but none came to Nantucket." The Coffin Family, p. 136.

An article about "The Tristram Coffin Jr. House" can be found in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 15, Aug. 1988, p. 3.

He married Judith **Greenleaf** wid/o Henry Somerby, daughter of Edmund **Greenleaf** and Sarah **Dole**, 2 Mar 1652/3, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>169</sup>. Born, 2 Sep 1625, in Ipswich, Suffolk, England<sup>170</sup>. Died, 15 Dec 1705, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>168</sup>. Christened, 2 Sep 1625 (?), in St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk,

FOURTH GENERATION

England<sup>2</sup>. More on this family in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 10, Aug. 1986, pp. 6-7. Children:

- i. Judith<sup>5</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 4 Dec 1653, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. Died, 1724, in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH<sup>2</sup>. She married John **Sandborn**<sup>171</sup>, 19 Nov 1674<sup>171</sup>.
- ii. Deborah **Coffin**. Born, 10 Nov 1655, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. She married Joseph **Knight**<sup>171</sup>, 31 Oct 1677<sup>171</sup>.
- iii. Mary **Coffin**. Born, 12 Nov 1657, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. Died, 28 Nov 1725<sup>2</sup>. She married Joseph **Little**<sup>171</sup>, 31 Oct 1677<sup>171</sup>.
- iv. James **Coffin**. Born, 22 Apr 1659, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. Died, 4 Mar 1734/5<sup>2</sup>. He married Florence **Hooke**<sup>171</sup>, 16 Nov 1685<sup>171</sup>.
- v. John **Coffin**. Born, 8 Sep 1660, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. Died, 13 May 1677, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>.
- vi. Lydia **Coffin**. Born, 22 Apr 1662, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. She married<sup>171</sup>, first, Moses **Little**<sup>171</sup>. She married, second, John **Pike**<sup>171</sup>, 18 Mar 1694/5<sup>171</sup>.
- vii. Enoch **Coffin**. Born, 21 Jan 1662/3, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. Died, 12 Nov 1675, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>.
- viii. Stephen **Coffin**. Born, 18 Aug 1664, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>171</sup>. Died, 31 Aug 1725<sup>171</sup>. He married Sarah **Atkinson**<sup>172</sup>, 8 Oct 1685<sup>171</sup>.
- ix. Peter **Coffin**. Born, 27 Jul 1667, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>173</sup>. Died, 19 Jan 1745/6 (??) in Gloucester, ?, ?<sup>174</sup>. Death(2): 20 Feb 1747/8 (?)<sup>175</sup>. He married<sup>176</sup> Apphia **Dole**<sup>173</sup>, circa 1687 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- x. Nathaniel **Coffin**. Born, 22 Mar 1668/9, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>177</sup>. Died, 20 Feb 1748/9<sup>177</sup>. He married Sarah **Brockelbank** wid/o Henry **Dole**<sup>177</sup>, 29 Mar 1693<sup>177</sup>.

60. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 30). Born, circa 1634 (?), in England<sup>178</sup>. Died, 19 Nov 1678, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>179</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1630 (?), in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

She married Stephen **Greenleaf**<sup>180</sup>, son of Edmund **Greenleaf** and Sarah **Dole**, 13 Nov 1651, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>181</sup>. Christened, 10 Aug 1628, in Ipswich, Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1 Dec 1690, in Newbury, Essex Co., or Boston<sup>174</sup>. "From this family have descended the Greenleafs of New England, among whom have been many ripe scholars, eminent as jurists, teachers and divines." The Coffin Family, p. 71. Children:

- i. Stephen<sup>5</sup> **Greenleaf** Jr. Born, 15 Aug 1652, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>182</sup>. Died, 13 Oct 1743, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Sarah **Greenleaf**. Born, 29 Oct 1655, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>174</sup>. Died, 1 Sep 1718<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Daniel **Greenleaf**. Born, 17 Feb 1657/8, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>178</sup>. Died, 5 Dec 1659<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 17 Feb 1656/7 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Elizabeth **Greenleaf**. Born, 9 Apr 1660, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>178</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Apr 1669 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

FOURTH GENERATION

- v. John **Greenleaf**. Born, 21 Jun 1662, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>174</sup>. Died, 24 Jun 1734, in ?Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Samuel **Greenleaf**. Born, 30 Oct 1665, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>174</sup>. Died, 6 Aug 1694<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Tristram **Greenleaf**. Born, 11 Feb 1667/8, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>178</sup>. Died, 13 Sep 1740<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Feb 1666/7 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Edmund **Greenleaf**. Born, 10 May 1670, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>174</sup>.
- ix. Judith **Greenleaf**. Born, 13 Oct 1673, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>178</sup>. Died, 30 Sep 1690<sup>178</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Oct 1673 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 19 Nov 1678 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- x. Mary **Greenleaf**. Born, 6 Dec 1676, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>174</sup>.

61. James<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 30). Born, 12 Aug 1640, in Brixton, Devonshire, England<sup>179</sup>. Died, 28 Jul 1720, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>179</sup>.

He married Mary **Severance**<sup>183</sup>, 3 Dec 1663, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>184</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1645, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>185</sup>. Died, 28 Jul 1720, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Daughter of John and Abigail Severance, of Salisbury, Mass. Children:

- 114 i. James<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** Jr.
- 115 ii. Mary **Coffin**.
- 116 iii. Nathaniel **Coffin**.
- 117 iv. John **Coffin**.
- 118 v. Dinah **Coffin**.
- 119 vi. Elizabeth **Coffin**.
- 120 vii. Deborah **Coffin**.
- 121 viii. Ebenezer **Coffin**.
- 122 ix. Joseph **Coffin**.
- x. Benjamin **Coffin**. Born, 28 Aug 1683, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>186</sup>. Died young. "Lost overboard between Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard."
- xi. Ruth **Coffin**<sup>48</sup>. Born, circa 1685 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 28 May 1748, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>186</sup>. She married<sup>106</sup> Joseph **Gardner**<sup>104</sup>.
- xii. Experience **Coffin**<sup>187</sup>. Born, 1687, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- 123 xiii. Abigail **Coffin**.
- 124 xiv. Jonathan **Coffin**.

62. Mary<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 30)<sup>21</sup>. Born, 20 Feb 1644/5, in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA<sup>188</sup>. Died, 13 Nov 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>189</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Feb 1643/4 (?)<sup>190</sup>. Death(2): 13 Sep 1717 (?)<sup>191</sup>.

"Mary Coffin's father arranged for the purchase of Nantucket Island and organized the first group of English settlers on that exposed twelve or so miles of sand and soil thirty miles out to sea. Then off he went to live on it, taking most of his family, including his daughter Mary. Two of his older sons had better sense; they stayed on the mainland.

"What was life like for Mary, who married Nathaniel Starbuck at the age

FOURTH GENERATION

of 18 (some say 17) and had ten children and ran a store and became a leading figure on the island of Nantucket?

"Everyone had to work hard in that rugged situation, and she did the work of a farm woman, while setting up and keeping the only store on the island -- pregnant much of the time with one child or another. She was a strong woman, an acknowledged leader in a male-dominated culture...." Mary Coffin Starbuck and the Early History of Nantucket, by Roland L. Warren, (Andover, NY: Pingry Press, 1987), p. 2

"Mary... was a woman of such excellent judgment that as Thomas Story noted in his Journal she was 'a wise and discreet woman, well read in Scripture and not attached to any sect, but in great reputation throughout the Island for her knowledge in matters of religion, and an Oracle among them on that account, insomuch that they would not do anything without her advice and consent therein.'" The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 665.

"In 1701, at the age of 56, she became interested in the religious faith of the Quakers or Friends, and took the spiritual concerns of the whole island under her special superintendence. She held meetings at her own house which are often alluded to by visiting Friends who have written concerning the island's early religious history, wrote the quarterly epistles, and preached in a most eloquent and impressive manner; and, withal, was as distinguished in her domestic economy as she was celebrated as a preacher." The Coffin Family, p. 73.

"Many Quakers lived on Nantucket. They were called the Society of Friends, and their services were called meetings. They wore plain clothing, were very strict, and lived simple lives. Mary Starbuck, who ran the little store near Hummock Pond, and who was almost like a queen of Nantucket, had the first meetings in her house at 10 Pine Street. It was known at Parliament House (Parliament in England is like our Congress) because she had a large enough room to hold the meetings. Eventually the Quakers built their own meeting house and it is described in a book called Quaint Nantucket, by William Root Bliss:

'The Quaker meeting house of Nantucket was an unpainted building, as destitute of external ornament as a farmer's barn. It was painfully simple; the smooth pine benches had been so frequently washed that they were as clean as a scrubbing board; the floor was sprinkled with white sand; there were no cobwebs on the windows; there was no dust in the corners.

'The worshippers came in softly and when they were seated the stillness of the house was like the stillness of a desert. It was "a first day" (Sunday). The women were dressed in silks, satins, and camlets of quiet colors, - brown, gray, and white; the men were dressed in broadcloths of the same hues, wearing hats, which they removed only during prayer. Girls were dressed like matrons; and they naturally felt that the sober apparel and emotionless habits of Quakerism were a restraint upon their lives, tempting them at times to turn away dissatisfied with the universal calm.'

"These meetings were very quiet and people only spoke if they had something important to say. The boys and girls would get quite fidgety. The

FOURTH GENERATION

Quaker people were very kind and taught their children well.

"The Revolutionary War was particularly hard on the Quakers as they believed in peace and were against war. Some of the young men went to fight, against the will of their parents, and for this they were disowned. In those days the Quakers were not allowed to dance, play the piano, or go on picnics, but they did have one wonderful party, the sheep shearing.... The Quakers have done remarkable things in recent years. Even though they won't bear arms they drive ambulances, work in hospitals, and run refugee camps. The last Nantucket Quaker died in 1899 and was buried with his fellow Quakers in the cemetery on the corner of Madaket Road and Prospect Street." Nantucket, A History for Kids, by Patricia Pullman, (Nantucket, MA: Gray Lady Books, 1988), pp. 33-34.

She married<sup>192</sup> Nathaniel **Starbuck**<sup>193</sup>, 1662, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>194</sup>. Born, 1635 (?), in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>195</sup>. Died, 6 Jun 1719 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>196</sup>. Death(2): 6 Aug 1719 (?)<sup>197</sup>.

"Nathaniel's marriage was the first one on Nantucket and his daughter, Mary, was the first white child born there. He ran a trading post, where Indians swapped codfish and feathers (used in mattresses) for cloth, hooks, buttons, etc. When Ichabod Paddack of Cape Cod introduced whaling to Nantucket, it was Nathaniel who financed the venture. Due to Nathaniel's whaling interests, land holdings, and store profits, he became one of the wealthiest men--if not the wealthiest man on the Island. So much public business was conducted at his home that it became known as 'Parliament House.' It was also there that Quakerism took root on Nantucket thanks mostly to the leadership of his wife, whose importance and fame quite outshone his own not inconsiderable accomplishments." Starbucks All, by James Carlton Starbuck, p. 376. Children:

- 108 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**.
- 109 ii. Elizabeth **Starbuck**.
- 110 iii. Nathaniel **Starbuck** Jr.
- 111 iv. Jethro **Starbuck**.
  - v. Barnabas **Starbuck**<sup>198</sup>. Born, 1673, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>199</sup>. Died, 21 Nov 1732<sup>200</sup>. Unmarried.
- 112 vi. Eunice **Starbuck**.
- 113 vii. Priscilla **Starbuck**.
  - viii. Hephzibah **Starbuck**<sup>198</sup>. Born, 2 Apr 1680, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>201</sup>. Died, 7 Apr 1740<sup>202</sup>. She married<sup>203</sup> Thomas **Hathaway**<sup>204</sup>.
  - ix. Ann **Starbuck**<sup>205</sup>. Born, circa 1682 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Unmarried.
  - x. Paul **Starbuck**<sup>206</sup>. Born, circa 1685 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, circa 1704 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Unmarried.

63. John<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 30)<sup>36</sup>. Born, 30 Oct 1647, in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA<sup>207</sup>. Died, 5 Sep 1711, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>208</sup>. Occupation: Blacksmith.

"From him the Martha's Vineyard Coffins are descended. He removed to Edgartown after his father's death, about 1682-3. He was elected to some minor offices in Nantucket, and was at Edgartown commissioned a Lieutenant of Militia." The Coffin Family, p. 74.

FOURTH GENERATION

"...the son of Tristram, and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin was the first one of this large and well-known family to take up his residence at the Vineyard. It will not be necessary to rehearse their ancestral history and their origin in Brixton, Devonshire, as numerous publications on the subject by genealogists of the family are available to students. John Coffin was a blacksmith and lived in Nantucket with his father until 1682 when he settled in E. [Edgartown] and carried on his trade until his death. He m. Deborah Austin, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Starbuck) Austin of Nantucket 1668. He became a considerable owner of real estate in the town and d. 5 Sept. 1711. His widow returned to Nantucket and d. there 1724." The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts, in Three Volumes, Vol. III, Family Genealogies, by Charles Edward Banks, M.D., (Edgartown: Published by the Dukes County Historical Society, 1925), p. 96.

"Doubtless many persons from Nantucket who changed their residence to the Vineyard were of Quaker sentiment, and brought with them their 'peculiar' doctrines. The Coffin family was a notable instance of this kind. Persons holding this belief were not accorded full civil rights and were not allowed to serve as jurors. (In 1763, in a civil case, Richard Coffin, Prince Norton and Samuel Coffin, who were drawn as jurors, were objected to as being Quakers. [Mass. Arch., XIV, 480].) As time went on those who were attached to this belief by inheritance or family association gradually affiliated with the new sects which began to be formed on the island about the latter part of the 18th century." History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts, in Three Volumes, Vol. II, by Charles Edward Banks, M.D., (Boston: published by George H. Dean, 1911), p. 172.

"There are not half a dozen gravestones now on the Vineyard which bear date prior to 1700. The oldest stone is that marking the grave of Rev. John Mayhew of the West Tisbury Cemetery, and is dated 1688. The oldest in Edgartown commemorates the death of John Coffin in 1711...." The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Mass., in Three Volumes, Vol. 1, by Charles Edward Banks, M.D., (Boston: published by George H. Dean, 1911), p. 502.

He married<sup>158</sup> Deborah **Austin** (55), 1668, in Essex Co., MA<sup>209</sup>. Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>5</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 1 Jun 1669, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>210</sup>. She married<sup>211</sup>, first, Robert/John **Logan**<sup>212</sup>, before 1692<sup>209</sup>. She married<sup>213</sup>, second, Thomas **Thaxter/Phaxter**<sup>212</sup>, 26 Nov 1696<sup>214</sup>. She married<sup>211</sup>, third, Richard/John **Draper**<sup>107</sup>, 14 Aug 1713<sup>209</sup>.
- ii. Peter **Coffin**<sup>48</sup>. Born, 5 Aug 1671, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>215</sup>. Died, 27 Oct 1749, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>216</sup>. Death(2): 27 Aug 1749 (?)<sup>99</sup>. He married<sup>211</sup>, first, Christian **Conde**<sup>107</sup>, 18 Jul 1695<sup>214</sup>. He married<sup>100</sup>, second, Hope **Gardner**<sup>97</sup>, 15 Mar 1707/8<sup>101</sup>.
- iii. John **Coffin** Jr. Born, 10 Feb 1672/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>215</sup>. Died, 1 Jul 1747<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>99</sup> Anna **Coleman**<sup>99</sup>.
- iv. Love **Coffin**. Born, 23 Apr 1676 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>217</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Jun 1676 (?)<sup>214</sup>. Unmarried.
- v. Enoch **Coffin**.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 128 vi. Samuel **Coffin**.
- vii. Hannah **Coffin**<sup>110</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, 28 Jan 1768<sup>217</sup>. She married<sup>109</sup> Benjamin **Gardner**<sup>107</sup>. Married her first cousin.
- viii. Benjamin **Coffin**. Born, 23 Oct 1683, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>218</sup>. Died, 22 Jan 1764<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Aug 1683 (?)<sup>209</sup>.
- 129 ix. Deborah **Coffin**.
- 130 x. Tristram **Coffin**.
- xi. Elizabeth **Coffin**<sup>219</sup>. Born, circa 1688 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Unmarried.

64. Stephen<sup>4</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 30)<sup>220</sup>. Born, 11 Jul 1652, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>221</sup>. Died, 14 Nov 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>222</sup>. Birth(2): 10 May 1652 (?)<sup>213</sup>. Death(2): 18 May 1734 (?)<sup>53</sup>. Prob of Est: Sep 1735<sup>20</sup>.

"Allen Coffin says, 'For him, to a considerable extent, Tristram reversed the English law of leaving to the oldest son his lands and estates and gave them to his youngest son. Stephen appears to have remained upon his father's estate, and succeeded to the management of the farm and general business cares, and by agreement was to be helpful to his father and mother in their age' p. 58. Mr. Coffin's monograph contains much of interest regarding the Coffin family which could not be included in a general history." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 702. The quote from Allen Coffin can also be found in The Coffin Family, edited by Louis Coffin, p. 74.

He married Mary **Bunker** (38), 8 Oct 1668, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>223</sup>. Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>5</sup> **Coffin**. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, Jun 1724<sup>224</sup>. "Lost at sea."
- ii. Dionis **Coffin**. Born, 21 Sep 1671, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>225</sup>. She married<sup>225</sup> Jacob **Norton**<sup>225</sup>.
- iii. Peter **Coffin**. Born, 14 Nov 1673, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>225</sup>.
- 66 iv. Stephen **Coffin** Jr.
- 67 v. Judith **Coffin**.
- 68 vi. Susanna **Coffin**.
- vii. Mehitable **Coffin**<sup>225</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>225</sup> Armstrong **Smith**<sup>225</sup>.
- 69 viii. Anna **Coffin**.
- ix. Hepzibah **Coffin**<sup>226</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>225</sup> Samuel **Gardner** (72), 4 Sep 1707<sup>43</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.
- x. Paul **Coffin**. Born, 15 Apr 1695, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>225</sup>. Died, Apr 1729<sup>225</sup>. He married<sup>225</sup> Mary **Allen**<sup>227</sup>. "Lost at sea."

FIFTH GENERATION

65. Miriam<sup>5</sup> **Macy** (John, 95)<sup>228</sup>. Born, 16 Feb 1707/8<sup>229</sup>. Died, 2 Aug 1736<sup>229</sup>.

She married<sup>228</sup> Zephaniah **Coffin** (181).

66. Stephen<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** Jr. (Stephen, 64). Born, 20 Feb 1674/5, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>225</sup>. Married his first cousin.

He married<sup>230</sup> Experience **Look** (78), 21 Nov 1693<sup>231</sup>. Children:

- 181 i. Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**.
- ii. Shubael **Coffin**<sup>86</sup>. He married Priscilla **Starbuck**, 6 Dec 1717<sup>232</sup>. Married his second cousin.
- iii. Dinah **Coffin**<sup>86</sup>. She married Benjamin **Starbuck**, 31 Dec 1730<sup>233</sup>. Married her second cousin. "Removed from the Island 30th, 5 mo. 1785."

67. Judith<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (Stephen, 64). Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, 2 Dec 1760, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>225</sup>. "Married first, Peter Folger, son of Eleazer; second Nathaniel Barnard, son of Nathaniel; third, (31st, 6 mo. 1722) Stephen Wilcox." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, p. 702.

She married<sup>234</sup> Peter **Folger**<sup>225</sup>, son of Eleazer **Folger** and Sarah **Gardner**. Born, 28 Aug 1674<sup>67</sup>. Died, 1707<sup>67</sup>. Children:

- i. Keziah<sup>6</sup> **Folger**<sup>86</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1698/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>235</sup>. Died, 28 Aug 1749, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>235</sup>. She married, first, Jethro **Gardner**, Mar 1716<sup>122</sup>. She married, second, Paul **Starbuck** (104), 29 Dec 1737, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>236</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Oct 1737 (?)<sup>235</sup>. Keziah and Jethro were first cousins one time removed; she and Paul were second cousins.
- 159 ii. Anna **Folger**.

68. Susanna<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (Stephen, 64). Born, circa 1678 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>237</sup>. Died, 11 Jun 1740, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>238</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married<sup>230</sup> Peleg **Bunker** (81).

FIFTH GENERATION

69. Anna<sup>5</sup> Coffin (Stephen, 64)<sup>67</sup>. Born, circa 1682 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 22 Apr 1740<sup>230</sup>. Death(2): 22 Apr 1749 (?)<sup>227</sup>.

She married<sup>239</sup> Solomon Gardner (105).

70. John<sup>5</sup> Swain (John, 31)<sup>240</sup>. Born, 1 Sep 1664<sup>62</sup>. "...was the first male English child born on Nantucket." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, p. 660.

He married Experience Folger, daughter of Peter Folger and Mary Morrell, 1687<sup>2</sup>. Born, 1661 (?)<sup>241</sup>. Died, 23 Aug 1732<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1664 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 151 i. George<sup>6</sup> Swain.
- ii. William Swain<sup>242</sup>. He married Jemima Coffin, 29 Mar 1727<sup>243</sup>. Marriage(2): Dec 1726 (?)<sup>111</sup>.
- iii. Eliakim Swain<sup>242</sup>. He married<sup>242</sup> Abigail Coffin (149).
- iv. Ruth Swain<sup>146</sup>. Died, 8 Feb 1775<sup>244</sup>. She married, first, George Coffin, 1717<sup>245</sup>. She married<sup>244</sup>, second, Jonathan Upham<sup>244</sup>.

71. Patience<sup>5</sup> Swain (John, 31)<sup>246</sup>.

She married Samuel Gardner (72).

72. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Gardner (James, 49)<sup>230</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1757<sup>247</sup>. Samuel and Hepzibah were first cousins one time removed.

He married<sup>225</sup>, first, Hepzibah Coffin<sup>226</sup>, 4 Sep 1707<sup>43</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Married her first cousin one time removed.

He married, second, Patience Swain (71), 27 Dec 1710<sup>248</sup>. Children:

- 131 i. Hepzabeth<sup>6</sup> Gardner.

He married<sup>43</sup>, third, Mary Swett wid/o John Swain 3rd<sup>43</sup>. "Daughter of Moses and Mary Swett of Hampton, N.H. and grand-dau. of John and Rebecca Hussey."

73. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Gardner (James, 49). Born, 12 Sep 1696<sup>249</sup>. Died, 3 Sep 1777, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>250</sup>. Prob of Est: Aug 1777 (??)<sup>251</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married Patience Bunker (177), 14 Oct 1723<sup>252</sup>. Children:

FIFTH GENERATION

166 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**.

74. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (James, 49). Died, 22 Sep 1763<sup>253</sup>.

She married Stephen **Gorham**<sup>43</sup>, 25 Dec 1703<sup>43</sup>. "Son of John of Barnstable."  
Children:

i. Lois<sup>6</sup> **Gorham**. Born, 5 Nov 1727, in Barnstable Co., MA<sup>254</sup>. Died, 10 Mar 1804, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>254</sup>. She married Jonathan **Macy**, Jul 1744, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>254</sup>. Married her second cousin.

75. Deborah<sup>5</sup> **Pinkham**<sup>43</sup>. Born, 28 Dec 1694<sup>255</sup>. Died, 13 Dec 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>.

She married Richard **Macy** (99).

76. Elizabeth<sup>5,256</sup>. Born, circa 1714 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>256</sup> William **Vestal** (77).

77. William<sup>5</sup> **Vestal**<sup>256</sup>. Born, circa 1710 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>256</sup> Elizabeth (76). Children:

180 i. David<sup>6</sup> **Vestal**.

78. Experience<sup>5</sup> **Look**<sup>225</sup>. Born, 22 Nov 1672<sup>2</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married<sup>230</sup> Stephen **Coffin** Jr. (66).

79. George<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** Esq. (William, 37)<sup>104</sup>. Born, 22 Apr 1671, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>257</sup>. Died, 24 Sep 1743<sup>258</sup>. Prob of Est: 1 Feb 1743/4<sup>259</sup>. "Appointed Justice of Peace 24 Oct 1712 and served for many years. Also served as Representative to Massachusetts Legislature many terms, and as Judge of Probate." Bunker Genealogy, Vol. 2, by Edward C. Moran, Jr., p. 27.

He married Deborah **Coffin** (120), 10 Oct 1695, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>260</sup>.  
Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Bunker**. Born, 16 Aug 1696<sup>261</sup>.
- ii. John **Bunker**<sup>146</sup>. Born, 27 Dec 1697<sup>261</sup>. He married<sup>146</sup> Mary **Coffin**. Married his first cousin.
- iii. Caleb **Bunker**<sup>244</sup>. Born, 2 Nov 1699<sup>261</sup>. He married<sup>244</sup> Priscilla **Bunker**<sup>146</sup>, 3 Oct 1725<sup>262</sup>. Married his first cousin.

FIFTH GENERATION

80. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37)<sup>104</sup>. Born, 25 Feb 1673/4, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>257</sup>. Died, 1721<sup>258</sup>. Prob of Est: 13 Sep 1721<sup>263</sup>.

He married<sup>264</sup> Elizabeth **Coffin** (119). Children:

- 175 i. Lydia<sup>6</sup> **Bunker**.
- 176 ii. Ruth **Bunker**.
- iii. John **Bunker**. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, before 1719<sup>261</sup>.
- 177 iv. Patience **Bunker**.
- v. Zachariah **Bunker**<sup>261</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- vi. Simeon **Bunker**. Died, 5 Jan 1750/1 (??)<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1699 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. James **Bunker**. Birth(2): circa 1718 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Abigail **Bunker**. Born, 13 Jan 1712/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>261</sup>. Died, 18 Jun 1799<sup>261</sup>. She married<sup>261</sup>, first, John **Pinkham**. She married, second, William **Aldridge**, 22 Nov 1740, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>261</sup>.
- ix. George **Bunker**<sup>261</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- 178 x. Judith **Bunker**.

81. Peleg<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37)<sup>225</sup>. Born, 1 Dec 1676, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>265</sup>. Died, 1 Jun 1730, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>237</sup>. Prob of Est: 6 Jul 1730<sup>266</sup>. Married his first cousin.

He married<sup>230</sup> Susanna **Coffin** (68), 9 Jan 1699/0, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>267</sup>. Children:

- 172 i. Judith<sup>6</sup> **Bunker**.
- ii. Priscilla **Bunker**<sup>146</sup>. Born, 8 Dec 1703, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>268</sup>. Died, 8 Oct 1795<sup>268</sup>. She married<sup>245</sup>, first, Joshua **Coffin**, 3 Apr 1721<sup>269</sup>. She married<sup>244</sup>, second, Caleb **Bunker**<sup>244</sup>, 3 Oct 1725<sup>262</sup>. Priscilla and Joshua were second cousins; she and Caleb were first cousins.
- 173 iii. Dinah **Bunker**.
- iv. William **Bunker**<sup>270</sup>. Born, circa 1708 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>. He married<sup>270</sup> Jane **Coffin**. Married his second cousin.
- v. Hepzibah **Bunker**<sup>262</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married, first, Elipahalet **Smith**, 3 Oct 1726, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>. She married, second, Benjamin **Thurston**, 16 Aug 1733, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>.
- 174 vi. Mary **Bunker**.
- vii. Uriah **Bunker**<sup>262</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA.
- viii. Elizabeth **Bunker**. Born, 21 Nov 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>271</sup>. Died, 7 Jan 1809<sup>262</sup>. She married Daniel **Allen**, 26 Jan 1736/7, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>.
- ix. Jonathan **Bunker**. Born, 21 Nov 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>. Died, 10 May 1778, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>272</sup>. He married Judith **Macy**, Sep 1742, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>272</sup>. "Twin." Married his second cousin.

FIFTH GENERATION

x. Christian **Bunker**<sup>262</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

82. Jabez<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37)<sup>126</sup>. Born, 7 Nov 1678, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>265</sup>. Died, 6 Jul 1750, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>273</sup>. Death(2): 6 May 1750 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married Hannah **Gardner** (91), 19 Jan 1705/6 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>274</sup>. Marriage(2): 19 Nov 1706 (?)<sup>275</sup>. Children:

- i. twins<sup>6</sup> **Bunker**. Born, 19 Apr 1707<sup>262</sup>.
- ii. Naomi **Bunker**. Born, 4 Jan 1709/0<sup>276</sup>. Died, 31 May 1792<sup>262</sup>. She married Eliphalet **Paddock**, 9 Nov 1726<sup>277</sup>.
- iii. Samuel **Bunker**. Born, 5 Nov 1711<sup>278</sup>.
- iv. Paul **Bunker**. Born, 16 Oct 1713<sup>279</sup>.
- v. Silas **Bunker**. Born, 16 Oct 1713<sup>280</sup>. Died, 18 Jan 1713/4<sup>281</sup>.
- vi. Silas **Bunker**. Born, 18 Mar 1714/5<sup>282</sup>. He married<sup>283</sup> Eunice **Mott**<sup>283</sup>. "Married Eunice Mott of Newport, R.I. and moved there." Bunker Genealogy, Vol. 2, by Edward C. Moran, Jr., p. 29.
- vii. Lydia **Bunker**. Born, 1717<sup>283</sup>. Died, 1718 (?).
- viii. Abner **Bunker**. Born, 30 Apr 1719<sup>284</sup>. Died, 17 Nov 1780<sup>283</sup>.
- ix. Benjamin **Bunker**. Born, 14 Jun 1721<sup>285</sup>.
- x. Hannah **Bunker**<sup>244</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1722/3<sup>286</sup>. Died, 25 Sep 1806<sup>283</sup>. She married<sup>244</sup> Benjamin **Coffin** (145), 3 Jun 1766, in Sherborn, Nantucket Island, MA<sup>287</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.
- xi. Peter **Bunker**. Born, 8 Mar 1724/5<sup>288</sup>.
- xii. Peleg **Bunker**. Born, 19 Jun 1727<sup>289</sup>.

83. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37). Born, 28 May 1683, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>290</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1721<sup>291</sup>.

He married Deborah **Paddock**, 3 Oct 1709, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>292</sup>. Marriage(2): 3 Aug 1709 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 2 Apr 1689<sup>283</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1685 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Compiler question: Daughter of Zachariah Paddock and Bethiah Hall?? Children:

- i. Reuben<sup>6</sup> **Bunker**. Born, 4 Jun 1710<sup>293</sup>.
- ii. Obed **Bunker**. Born, 14 Apr 1714<sup>294</sup>.
- iii. David **Bunker**. Born, 19 Mar 1715/6<sup>295</sup>.
- iv. Nathaniel **Bunker**. Born, 9 Nov 1718<sup>283</sup>. Died, Oct 1799 (?)<sup>283</sup>.
- v. Thomas **Bunker**. Born, 1 Jul 1719<sup>296</sup>.

84. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37)<sup>297</sup>. Born, 1685, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>81</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1763, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>298</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1690 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 29 Jan 1793 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>299</sup> Tristram **Coffin** (130).

FIFTH GENERATION

85. Ann<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37). Born, 3 Sep 1686, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>300</sup>. Died, 18 Mar 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>301</sup>. Birth(2): 3 Nov 1686 (?)<sup>302</sup>. Death(2): 18 Jan 1767 (?)<sup>303</sup>.

She married Nathaniel **Paddock** (90).

86. Abigail<sup>5</sup> **Bunker** (William, 37). Born, 1689, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>80</sup>. Died, 13 Sep 1776<sup>80</sup>.

She married Shubael **Pinkham**, 9 Nov 1712<sup>80</sup>. Born, 7 Jun 1691, in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA<sup>304</sup>. Died, 26 Dec 1767<sup>305</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1685 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 26 Oct 1767 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Pinkham**. Born, circa 1700 (?)<sup>2</sup>.
- 134 ii. Richard **Pinkham**.
- 135 iii. Mary **Pinkham**.
- iv. Eunice **Pinkham**<sup>306</sup>. She married<sup>306</sup> Jethro **Coffin**, son of Jethro **Coffin** and Hannah **Pinkham**.
- v. Abigail **Pinkham**. Born, 5 Sep 1722, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>. Died, 1 Sep 1810<sup>307</sup>. She married Nathaniel **Macy**, Jan 1740/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>.

87. Zachariah<sup>5</sup> **Paddock** (Zachariah, 43). Born, 14 Apr 1664, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>90</sup>. Died, 8 Apr 1717, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>91</sup>, first, Bethiah **Hall**<sup>91</sup>, 1686<sup>2</sup>. Born, 15 Nov 1668, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>308</sup>. Children:

- i. Priscilla<sup>6</sup> **Paddock**. Born, 29 Feb 8 (??) in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Deborah **Paddock**. Born, 2 Apr 1689, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 27 Jun 1750<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth **Paddock**. Born in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 11 Jan 1759<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Zachariah **Paddock**. Born, 10 Nov 1692, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- v. James **Paddock**. Born, 24 Dec 1694, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 9 Aug 1761<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Peter **Paddock**. Born, 27 May 1697, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Apr 1760<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Bethiah **Paddock**. Born, 25 May 1699, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>. Died, 16 Oct 1728<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Mary **Paddock**. Born, 10 Jun 1701, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. John **Paddock**. Born, 21 May 1703, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.
- x. David **Paddock**. Born, 12 Aug 1705, in Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>91</sup>, second, Mary **Hedge Thatcher**<sup>91</sup>, 29 Jul 1708, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Born, Mar 1671 (?), in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Buried in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- xi. Hannah **Paddock**. Born, Aug 1709<sup>2</sup>. Died, 3 Feb 1781<sup>2</sup>.
- xii. Anthony **Paddock**. Died, 15 Feb 1730/1<sup>2</sup>.

FIFTH GENERATION

88. Robert<sup>5</sup> **Paddock** (Zachariah, 43). Born, 17 Jan 1669/0<sup>90</sup>. Died, 1734<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>91</sup> Martha **Hall**, 6 Mar 1701/2<sup>2</sup>. Born, 24 May 1676, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. unnamed<sup>6</sup> **Paddock**. Born, 2 Feb 1702/3, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, Mar 1703<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Seth **Paddock**. Born, 13 Mar 1704/5, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1786<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Deborah **Paddock**. Born, circa 1707 (?), in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 27 Aug 1752<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Robert **Paddock**. Born, circa 1708 (?), in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1759<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Bethiah **Paddock**. Born, circa 1713 (?), in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1743, in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Martha **Paddock**. Born, circa 1715 (?), in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Eunice **Paddock**. Born, 1719, in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 2 May 1795<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Priscilla **Paddock**. Born, circa 1720, in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>2</sup>.

89. Joseph<sup>5</sup> **Paddock** (Zachariah, 43)<sup>48</sup>. Born, 12 Sep 1674, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>90</sup>. Died, 19 Oct 1732<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>309</sup>, first, Sarah **Gardner** (100), 5 Mar 1695/6<sup>96</sup>. Children:

- i. Alice<sup>6</sup> **Paddock**<sup>43</sup>. Died, 1783, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>272</sup>. She married Richard **Macy** (99), 8 Jun 1769, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>310</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.

He married, second, Reliance **Stone**, 17 Mar 1725/6<sup>2</sup>. Born, 26 Apr 1705<sup>2</sup>. Died, 26 Mar 1735<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- ii. Reliance **Paddock**. Born, 23 Dec 1734 (??) in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 14 Aug 1820<sup>2</sup>.

90. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> **Paddock** (Zachariah, 43). Born, 22 Sep 1677, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA<sup>300</sup>. Died, 8 Aug 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>300</sup>. Birth(2): 22 Sep 1667 (?)<sup>81</sup>. Death(2): 8 Oct 1756 (??)<sup>311</sup>.

"Nathaniel Paddock (Paddack) b. Yarmouth (Dennis), Mass. 22 Sep. 1677, d. prob. Nantucket, or Nantucket Island, Mass. 8 Aug 1756; m. Nantucket 15 Oct.'10 mo.' 1706 Ann Bunker, b. prob. Nantucket 3 Sep. 1686, d. Nantucket '18th 3 mo. 1767 or 29th 9 mo. 1741' (HbCb 10); da. William & Mary (Macy) Bunker of Nantucket. (GTS 6,7/HbCb 10,40-1-2-4/VNtk/NEHGR 6:324/ESNtk 267/McyNtkOH/AF/TPC/ASLC) Whaler, weaver. Removed from Cape Cod to Nantucket Island as did his brother Capt. Ichabod and Joseph 1690 'or soon after.' Bought from Jethro

FIFTH GENERATION

Coffin and wife 1707/8 the historic 'Oldest House' on Nantucket Island, built 1686, still standing on Sunset Hill, also called the 'Jethro Coffin House' and 'Horseshoe House' because of the large horseshoe-shaped design on its central chimney which remains a mystery. Retained by the Paddock-Paddack family until after the death of his grandson Nathaniel 1848, it has also been referred to as the 'Coffin-Paddack House.' Spring 1726 Nathaniel secured two whales and his son Paul secured four out of 'eighty-six whales captured by boats from the shore' (AP). Conveyed his house to son Paul and sons-in-law Jethro Coleman and George Swain 'seafaring men' 21 Nov. 1743, rec. Nantucket 27 Aug 1744 (5:53). Conveyed half his lands excepting his dwelling house to son Paul 3 June 1747 and again property 13 Mar. 1752, rec. Nantucket (5:118,203). Some descendants used the spelling Paddack (GTS)." The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, by Robert Joseph Curfman, (Fort Collins, Colo., published by the author, 1977), pp. 35-36.

"Nathaniel Paddack, weaver, acquired the Jethro Coffin House on 21 September 1708. Born 1677 the son of Zachariah and Deborah (Sears) Paddock of Yarmouth, Nathaniel is thought to have come to Nantucket in 1690 with his brothers Joseph and Ichabod, when the latter was hired by the Town to teach whaling.

"However, Nathaniel does not seem to have exhibited any of the qualities which earned the colorful whalemaster Ichabod Paddack a place in New England folklore for his encounters with 'Old Crook-Jaw,' 'Long John,' and 'the Merwoman.' The rambunctious Ichabod would soon wear out his welcome at Nantucket, but Nathaniel, Joseph and their descendants would remain there, bringing credit to the Paddack name and to Nantucket whaling.

"In 1707 Nathaniel, ca. 29, had married Ann Bunker, ca. 20, daughter of William and Mary (Macy) Bunker. Their son Daniel was born on 12 September 1707. He was probably the only one of their ten children, born between 1707 and 1724, who did not enter the world in their home on Sunset Hill." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, 1686-1986, by Helen Winslow Chase, (Nantucket, MA: Nantucket Historical Association, 1986), p. 15.

"1726: Culmination of shore whaling at Nantucket. Of the 86 whales taken that year, Nathaniel Paddack was reported to have taken two and Paul Paddack, four. It is evident that Nathaniel, who referred to himself as 'weaver' throughout his life, was, like other islanders, forced to seek other means of livelihood by the Woollens Act of 1699 with its restrictions on colonial textile manufacture.

"It is doubtful that Paul, age 12, was old enough to have taken four whales. He could have been given credit as the only 'English' in the boat, possibly owned by Nathaniel, his father, with the majority of the crew being Indian. Or, another Paddack was meant, perhaps even Daniel. It is significant that both of Nathaniel's sons became mariners, not weavers, in response to the changing economy of the island." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, p. 21.

He married, first, Ann **Bunker** (85), 15 Dec 1706, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>312</sup>. Marriage(2): 15 Oct 1706 (?)<sup>300</sup>. Children:

- 182            i. Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Paddock**.
- ii. Deborah **Paddock**. Born, 17 Jun 1709, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>313</sup>. Died, 23 Sep 1758<sup>2</sup>. She married Theophilus **Pinkham**<sup>314</sup>, 4 Dec

FIFTH GENERATION

- 1728<sup>315</sup>.
- 183     iii. Love **Paddock**.  
 184     iv. Lydia **Paddock**.  
 185     v. Paul **Paddock**.  
       vi. Barnabas **Paddock**. Born, 25 Jul 1716, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>316</sup>. Died, 18 Nov 1804 (?)<sup>317</sup>. "It was he or Barnabas, son of Capt. Daniel and Susan (Gorham) Paddock, who died 18 Nov. 1804." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 36. "No further records exist regarding him, nor does Nathaniel refer to him in any deeds. This suggests that he did not survive." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, 1686-1986, by Helen Winslow Chase, p. 19.
- 186     vii. Mary **Paddock**.  
 187     viii. Dinah **Paddock**.  
 188     ix. Priscilla **Paddock**.  
       x. Elizabeth **Paddock**. Born, 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.  
       xi. Anna **Paddock**. Born, 3 Dec 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>318</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1741<sup>319</sup>.  
       xii. Stephen **Paddock**. Born, 1726, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>2</sup> Eunice **Coffin**.

He married, second, Sarah **Bunker**, 15 Dec 1706, in Pelagie<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1679<sup>2</sup>.

91. Hannah<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Nathaniel, 52). Born, 6 May 1686, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>320</sup>. Died, 25 May 1773<sup>321</sup>. Birth(2): 6 May 1686 (?), in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 25 Mar 1773 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married Jabez **Bunker** (82).

92. Peleg<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Nathaniel, 52). Born, 22 May 1691, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 16 Apr 1763<sup>2</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married<sup>67</sup> Hebzabeth /Hepzibah **Gardner** (168), 23 Sep 1714<sup>322</sup>. Marriage(2): 23 Jul 1714 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**<sup>323</sup>. He married<sup>323</sup> Judith **Coffin**, daughter of Josiah **Coffin** and Eunice **Gardner**. Benjamin and Judith were second cousins one time removed. Benjamin's **father-in-law** was a second cousin one time removed while his **mother-in-law** was a second cousin. [Thank goodness for a computer to figure out these relationships! However, it isn't able to unravel all the double and triple cousin connections.]

93. Judith<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Nathaniel, 52). Born, 28 Oct 1693, in Salem, Essex Co., MA<sup>324</sup>. Died, 17 Nov 1765<sup>325</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Aug 1693 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 17 Sep 1765 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>126</sup> Benjamin **Barnard**<sup>126</sup>. Son of Nathaniel Barnard. Children:

FIFTH GENERATION

- 136      i. Abigail<sup>6</sup> **Barnard**.  
          ii. Francis **Barnard**. Born, 1718<sup>326</sup>. Died, 20 Apr 1800<sup>326</sup>. He  
          married Elizabeth **Macy**, Oct 1741<sup>326</sup>.  
          iii. Mary **Barnard**<sup>327</sup>. She married Christopher **Starbuck**, son of  
          Tristram **Starbuck** and Deborah **Coffin**, 12 Dec 1751<sup>328</sup>.

94. Margaret<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Nathaniel, 52). Born, 28 Jan 1694/5 (?), in Salem,  
 Essex Co., MA<sup>329</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1727<sup>330</sup>.

She married Jonathan **Folger**<sup>126</sup>, Jan 1715/6<sup>331</sup>. Son of John Folger.  
 Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup> **Folger**<sup>332</sup>. She married<sup>333</sup> David **Coffin** (160), 29 Aug  
 1757<sup>334</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

95. John<sup>5</sup> **Macy** (John, 35)<sup>43</sup>. Born, circa 1675 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>64</sup>.  
 Died, 28 Nov 1751, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>64</sup>. Married his first cousin. "John  
 and his wife were the first of the Macy family who joined the religious society  
 of Friends. The first Friends' meeting established on the island of Nantucket  
 was in 1708, and they became members in 1711. Many others of the family joined  
 soon after." Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635-1868, p. 69.

He married Judith **Worth** (54), 25 Apr 1707, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>335</sup>.  
 Children:

- 65      i. Miriam<sup>5</sup> **Macy**.  
          ii. Silvanus **Macy**. Born, 16 Aug 1709, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>229</sup>.  
          Died, 6 Sep 1719<sup>229</sup>.  
          iii. Seth **Macy**. Born, 22 Aug 1709, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>229</sup>. Died,  
          6 Jul 1790<sup>229</sup>.  
          iv. Eliab **Macy**. Born, 20 Dec 1712, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>229</sup>.  
          Died, Apr 1723<sup>229</sup>.  
          v. David **Macy**. Born, 12 Sep 1714<sup>336</sup>. Died in New Garden, Guilford  
          Co., NC<sup>229</sup>. He married<sup>337</sup> Dinah **Gardner**<sup>337</sup>. Married his second  
          cousin.  
          vi. Anna **Macy**. Born, 17 Dec 1716, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>229</sup>. Died,  
          3 Dec 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>229</sup>. She married Joseph  
          **Jenkins**, Oct 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>. Married her  
          second cousin.  
          vii. Bethiah **Macy**. Born, 16 Jan 1718/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>.  
          Died, 1729<sup>338</sup>.  
          viii. John **Macy**. Born, 12 Dec 1721, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>. Died  
          in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>339</sup>.  
          ix. Judith **Macy**. Born, 20 Mar 1722/3<sup>338</sup>. Died, 25 Jun 1795<sup>338</sup>. She  
          married William **Clasby** Jr., 1753<sup>338</sup>. Married her second cousin.  
          x. Jonathan **Macy**. Born, 8 Apr 1725, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>.  
          Died, 17 Jun 1798<sup>338</sup>. He married Lois **Gorham**, Jul 1744, in /on  
          Nantucket Is, MA<sup>254</sup>. Married his second cousin.

FIFTH GENERATION

- xi. William **Macy**. Born, 23 Jan 1726/7, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>. Died, 6 Feb 1753<sup>338</sup>. He married Mary **Barney**, 13 Nov 1746, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>.
- xii. Sarah **Macy**. Born, 26 Jun 1729<sup>338</sup>. She married Richard **Gardner**<sup>338</sup>, Oct 1746<sup>338</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- xiii. Abigail **Macy**. Born, 26 May 1731, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>. Died, 25 Nov 1763<sup>338</sup>.

96. Bethiah<sup>5</sup> **Macy** (John, 35)<sup>104</sup>. Born, 8 Apr 1681, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>341</sup>. Died, 6 Jun 1738, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>342</sup>. Death(2): 27 Jun 1738 (?)<sup>270</sup>.

She married<sup>343</sup>, first, Joseph **Coffin** (122).

She married<sup>73</sup>, second, John **Renough**<sup>43</sup>.

97. Jabez<sup>5</sup> **Macy** (John, 35)<sup>344</sup>. Born, 8 Apr 1683, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>345</sup>. Died, 7 Aug 1776, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>115</sup>. Death(2): 6 Aug 1776 (?)<sup>346</sup>.

He married Sarah **Starbuck** (155), 17 Sep 1712 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>346</sup>. Marriage(2): 7 Nov 1712 (?)<sup>347</sup>. Children:

- i. George<sup>6</sup> **Macy**. Born, 11 Mar 1719/0, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>. Died, Dec 1742<sup>348</sup>.
- ii. Eunice **Macy**. Born, 14 Nov 1721, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>. Died in Indiana<sup>348</sup>. She married Richard **Beard**<sup>349</sup>, Jul 1742, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>349</sup>.
- iii. Dorcas **Macy**. Born, 16 Jun 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>. Died, 29 Feb 1768<sup>348</sup>.
- 137 iv. Jethro **Macy**.
- 138 v. Daniel **Macy**.
- 139 vi. Matthew **Macy**.
- vii. Lydia **Macy**. Born, 18 Sep 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>349</sup>. Died, 4 Sep 1822<sup>349</sup>. She married Matthew **Jenkins**, 1775, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>349</sup>.
- viii. Sarah **Macy**. Born, 26 Sep 1737, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>349</sup>. Died, 17 Nov 1800<sup>349</sup>.
- ix. Jabez **Macy**. Born, 30 Oct 1739, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>349</sup>. Died, 18 Sep 1767<sup>349</sup>. He married Rachel **Cartwright**, Jan 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>350</sup>.

98. Thomas<sup>5</sup> **Macy** (John, 35)<sup>97</sup>. Born, 1687, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>72</sup>. Died, 16 Mar 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>72</sup>.

He married<sup>351</sup> Deborah **Coffin** (129), 18 Jun 1708, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>215</sup>. Children:

- 190 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> **Macy**.
- 191 ii. Robert **Macy**.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 192      iii. Love **Macy**. Born, 9 Feb 1712/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.  
Died, 14 Nov 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.
- iv. Francis **Macy**.
- v. Nathaniel **Macy**. Born, 20 Aug 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.  
Died, 20 Mar 1783, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. He married  
Abigail **Pinkham**, Jan 1740/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>.
- vi. Lydia **Macy**<sup>353</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1719/0, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.  
Died, 8 Apr 1785, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. She married  
Jethro **Coleman** (189), 31 Jan 1747/8<sup>354</sup>. Marriage(2): Dec 1747  
(?)<sup>326</sup>. Married her second cousin; had six children.
- vii. Elizabeth **Macy**. Born, 9 Jun 1722, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.  
Died, 11 Jun 1765, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. Death(2): 1 Jun  
1765 (?)<sup>349</sup>. She married Francis **Barnard**, Oct 1741<sup>326</sup>. Married  
her second cousin.
- viii. Thomas **Macy**. Born, 13 Aug 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.  
Died in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>355</sup>.
- ix. Deborah **Macy**<sup>356</sup>. Born, 17 Apr 1726, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>357</sup>.  
Died, 22 Nov 1782, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>33</sup>. Death(2): Nov  
1803 (?)<sup>358</sup>. She married<sup>326</sup>, first, Benjamin **Coffin**. She  
married, second, Edward **Starbuck** (152), 31 Mar 1782, in /on  
Nantucket Is, MA<sup>359</sup>. Marriage(2): 31 Jan 1782 (?)<sup>33</sup>. Deborah  
and Benjamin were second cousins; she and Edward were third  
cousins.
- x. Anna **Macy**. Born, 7 Apr 1730, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>358</sup>. Died,  
27 Dec 1779<sup>358</sup>. She married Richard **Worth**, Nov 1752<sup>326</sup>.
- xi. Hepzabeth **Macy**. Born, 22 Oct 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>358</sup>.

99. Richard<sup>5</sup> **Macy** (John, 35). Born, 22 Sep 1689, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>72</sup>.  
Died, 25 Dec 1779, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>72</sup>.

He married, first, Deborah **Pinkham** (75), 8 Sep 1711, in /on Nantucket Is,  
MA<sup>360</sup>. Children:

- 132      i. Zaccheus<sup>6</sup> **Macy**.
- ii. Judith **Macy**. Born, 14 Oct 1721, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>.  
Died, 30 Dec 1799, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>. She married  
Jonathan **Bunker**, Sep 1742, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>272</sup>. Married  
her second cousin.
- 133      iii. Ruth **Macy**.

He married, second, Alice **Paddock**<sup>43</sup>, 8 Jun 1769, in /on Nantucket Is,  
MA<sup>310</sup>. Died, 1783, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>272</sup>. Married her first cousin one  
time removed.

100. Sarah<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Joseph, 46)<sup>91</sup>. Born, 23 Oct 1672, in /on Nantucket Is,  
MA<sup>96</sup>. Died, 15 Jul 1750<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>309</sup> Joseph **Paddock** (89).

FIFTH GENERATION

101. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Joseph, 46). Born, 26 Feb 1686/7, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>361</sup>. Died, 14 Apr 1761, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Dec 1687 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married Matthew **Jenkins**<sup>43</sup>, 9 Oct 1706<sup>362</sup>. Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> **Jenkins**. Born, 28 Jan 1712/3<sup>338</sup>. He married Anna **Macy**, Oct 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>338</sup>. Married his second cousin.

102. Abiel<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Joseph, 46). Born, 1 Feb 1691/2, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>363</sup>.

She married<sup>364</sup> William **Clasby**<sup>48</sup>. "From Ringwood, England." Children:

- i. William<sup>6</sup> **Clasby** Jr. Born, 1724<sup>338</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1793<sup>338</sup>. He married Judith **Macy**, 1753<sup>338</sup>. Married his second cousin.

103. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck** (Nathaniel Jr., 110). Born, 31 Dec 1692<sup>365</sup>. Died, 22 Sep 1763<sup>366</sup>.

She married Jethro **Folger**<sup>367</sup>, 1 Feb 1710/1<sup>368</sup>. Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>7</sup> **Folger**<sup>270</sup>. She married Hezekiah **Coffin**, 3 Jan 1741/2<sup>270</sup>.

104. Paul<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck** (Nathaniel Jr., 110). Born, 29 Oct 1694, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>369</sup>. Died, 20 Jul 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>370</sup>. Death(2): 20 May 1759 (?)<sup>235</sup>.

He married, first, Ann **Tibbetts**<sup>86</sup>, 26 Nov 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>371</sup>. Born, 8 Jul 1697, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>372</sup>. Died, 29 Sep 1736, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>373</sup>. Death(2): 29 Jul 1736 (?)<sup>235</sup>. Daughter of Ephraim Tibbetts and Rose Austin. Children:

- 152 i. Edward<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck**.
- 153 ii. Hephzibah **Starbuck**.
- 154 iii. Joseph **Starbuck**.
- iv. John **Starbuck**. Born, 16 Apr 1725<sup>374</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>356</sup>. He married<sup>356</sup> Abigail **Woodbury** wid/o Peter Calef<sup>356</sup>. Married his third cousin. "Lost at sea."
- v. Samuel **Starbuck**. Born, 15 Mar 1726/7<sup>375</sup>. He married Abigail **Barney**<sup>376</sup>, 1 Feb 1748/9<sup>377</sup>. Married his second cousin. "Removed from the Island 19th 3 mo. 1796" [19 May 1796]. The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 805. "Removed with his family to Milford Haven, Wales, in 1795." Ibid, p. 809.
- vi. Abigail **Starbuck**. Born, 10 Feb 1727/8<sup>378</sup>. She married<sup>327</sup> William **Hussey**<sup>327</sup>.
- vii. Elizabeth **Starbuck**<sup>226</sup>. Born, 26 Feb 1730/1<sup>379</sup>. Died, 12 Apr

FIFTH GENERATION

1819<sup>380</sup>. She married Tristram **Coffin** (162), 29 Nov 1750<sup>381</sup>. Marriage(2): 9 Sep 1750 (?)<sup>333</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

- viii. Mary **Starbuck**<sup>382</sup>. Born, 2 Oct 1734<sup>383</sup>. Died, 1807<sup>327</sup>. She married<sup>384</sup> Richard **Coffin**<sup>327</sup>, 8 Jan 1753<sup>385</sup>. "Removed from the Island 27th 2 mo. 1800." Married her second cousin.
- ix. Anna **Starbuck**. Born, 22 Sep 1736<sup>386</sup>. She married<sup>327</sup>, first, Reuben **Pinkham**<sup>387</sup>, son of Theophilus **Pinkham** and Deborah **Paddock**. She married<sup>327</sup>, second, Thomas **Smith**<sup>327</sup>. Anna and Reuben were second cousins. "Removed from the Island 29th, 10 mo. 1770." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 806.

He married, second, Keziah **Folger**<sup>86</sup>, 29 Dec 1737, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>236</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Oct 1737 (?)<sup>235</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1698/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>235</sup>. Died, 28 Aug 1749, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>235</sup>. Keziah and Jethro were first cousins one time removed; she and Paul were second cousins.

He married, third, Elizabeth **Stretton** wid/o Daniel Coffin<sup>86</sup>, 28 Oct 1750, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>388</sup>. Marriage(2): 28 Aug 1750 (?)<sup>235</sup>. Born, 14 Aug 1772 (??) in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>235</sup>. Died, 6 Jan 1780, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>235</sup>. Daughter of William Stretton and Susanna Cartwright. Children:

- x. Dinah **Starbuck**. Born, 24 Oct 1752<sup>389</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1788<sup>390</sup>. She married William **Jenkins**<sup>327</sup>, 11 Sep 1776<sup>391</sup>.

105. Solomon<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 47)<sup>225</sup>. Born, 1 Jul 1680, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>96</sup>. Died, 17 Aug 1760<sup>392</sup>. Death(2): 17 Jun 1760 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>239</sup> Anna **Coffin** (69). Children:

- i. Stephen<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**. Born, circa 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 26 Nov 1774, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Paul **Gardner**<sup>393</sup>. He married Rachel **Starbuck**, 7 Apr 1754<sup>394</sup>.
- iii. Richard **Gardner**<sup>338</sup>. He married Sarah **Macy**, Oct 1746<sup>338</sup>. Married his second cousin.
- iv. Dinah **Gardner**<sup>337</sup>. Born, circa 1717, in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>337</sup> David **Macy**. Married her second cousin.

106. Miriam<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 47)<sup>213</sup>. Born, 24 Jul 1685, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>395</sup>. Died, 17 Apr 1750 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>396</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1684 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 17 Sep 1750 (?)<sup>397</sup>.

She married<sup>398</sup> Samuel **Coffin** (128).

107. Peter<sup>5</sup> **Gardner** (Richard, 47)<sup>399</sup>. Born, 1686, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 28 Jul 1767<sup>400</sup>. Death(2): 28 May 1767 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

FIFTH GENERATION

He married<sup>401</sup> Elizabeth **Coffin** (193). Children:

- i. Love<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**<sup>399</sup>. She married<sup>399</sup> Enoch **Coffin**. Married her second cousin one time removed.

108. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**<sup>402</sup>. Born, 30 May 1663, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>403</sup>. Died, 1696<sup>404</sup>. Birth(2): 30 Mar 1663 (?)<sup>405</sup>. "She was the first white child born upon the island." The Coffin Family, p. 72. "She was the first child of Anglo-Saxon parents born on Nantucket." Thomas Gardner, Planter, and Some of His Descendants, by Frank A. Gardner, p. 51.

She married<sup>120</sup> James **Gardner** (49).

109. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**<sup>406</sup>. Born, 9 Nov 1665, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>407</sup>. Died, 1706<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1665 (?)<sup>408</sup>. Elizabeth and Peter were first cousins.

She married, first, Peter **Coffin Jr.** (125).

She married<sup>409</sup>, second, Nathaniel **Barnard Jr.**<sup>409</sup>.

110. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck Jr.**<sup>410</sup>. Born, 8 Nov 1668, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>411</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1753 (?)<sup>412</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Aug 1668 (?)<sup>413</sup>. Death(2): 2 Sep 1752 (?)<sup>414</sup>. Married his first cousin.

"Nathaniel was probably Nantucket's first 'millionaire' according to a lengthy serialized-article about him by Robert Leach in the November 1966 issues of the Nantucket Inquirer and Mirror. Nathaniel started his career as an apprentice blacksmith in Peter Folger's workshop. When Nathaniel (2 [2nd generation]) provided financing of the whale fishery, Nathaniel (3) supplied the harpoons and other hardware. The son had been named the clerk of the Island's proprietary and Clerk of the Town in 1705 (retaining that office until 1726). He had converted to Quakerism in 1698 and was named in 1708 the first clerk of that religious society's monthly meetings, a position he continued to hold until 1741. Nathaniel was able to develop the mercantile and whaling interests he inherited from his father into very profitable enterprises." Starbucks All, by James Carlton Starbuck, p. 376.

He married<sup>415</sup> Dinah **Coffin** (118), 20 Nov 1690<sup>416</sup>. Children:

- 103 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**.
- 104 ii. Paul **Starbuck**.
- iii. Priscilla **Starbuck**. Born, 25 Oct 1696<sup>417</sup>. Died, Mar 1728<sup>418</sup>. She married Shubael **Coffin**<sup>86</sup>, 6 Dec 1717<sup>232</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- iv. Elizabeth **Starbuck**. Born, 27 Nov 1698<sup>419</sup>. Died, 9 Apr 1770<sup>420</sup>. She married George **Hussey**, 12 Nov 1717<sup>88</sup>.
- v. Hephzibah **Starbuck**. Born, 8 Nov 1700<sup>421</sup>. Died, 31 Dec 1764 (?)<sup>422</sup>. She married Silvanus /Sylvanus **Hussey**<sup>86</sup>, 8 Nov 1723<sup>87</sup>.

FIFTH GENERATION

- vi. Abigail **Starbuck**. Born, 28 Aug 1704<sup>423</sup>. Died, 31 Dec 1777<sup>424</sup>. She married, first, Thomas **Howes**<sup>86</sup>, 18 Nov 1723<sup>86</sup>. She married, second, John **Way**<sup>86</sup>, 7 Sep 1741<sup>425</sup>.
- vii. Benjamin **Starbuck**. Born, 16 Sep 1707<sup>426</sup>. Died, 16 Apr 1731<sup>427</sup>. He married Dinah **Coffin**<sup>86</sup>, 31 Dec 1730<sup>233</sup>. Married his second cousin. "Lost at sea."
- viii. Tristram **Starbuck**<sup>228</sup>. Born, 18 Aug 1709, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>428</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1789<sup>429</sup>. Birth(2): 18 Jun 1709 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 29 Nov 1789 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>228</sup> Deborah **Coffin**<sup>86</sup>, 10 Feb 1728/9<sup>430</sup>. Marriage(2): 10 Dec 1729 (?)<sup>431</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed (with Edward Starbuck and Katharine Reynolds as the common ancestor) or second cousin (with Tristram Coffin and Dionis as the common ancestor).
- ix. Ruth **Starbuck**. Born, 24 Feb 1714/5<sup>432</sup>. Died, 5 Dec 1772<sup>433</sup>. She married John **Russell**<sup>86</sup>, 3 Feb 1731/2<sup>434</sup>.
- x. Anna **Starbuck**. Born, 12 Nov 1716<sup>435</sup>. Died, 18 Feb 1785<sup>436</sup>. She married Peter **Barnard**<sup>86</sup>, 10 Jan 1733/4<sup>437</sup>.

111. Jethro<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**<sup>198</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1671, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>438</sup>. Died, 12 Aug 1770, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>439</sup>. "...is said to have attained the greatest age of anyone who ever lived on Nantucket." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, p. 804. Married his first cousin.

He married<sup>43</sup> Dorcas **Gayer**<sup>409</sup>, daughter of William **Gayer** and Dorcas **Starbuck**, 6 Dec 1694<sup>440</sup>. Born, 29 Aug 1675, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 11 Dec 1747, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>441</sup>. Married her first cousin. Children:

- 155 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck**.
- 156 ii. William **Starbuck**.
- iii. Eunice **Starbuck**. Born, 4 Feb 1701/2<sup>442</sup>. Died, 9 Dec 1745<sup>443</sup>. She married Daniel **Pinkham**<sup>356</sup>, 2 Apr 1724<sup>444</sup>.
- 157 iv. Lydia **Starbuck**.
- 158 v. Thomas **Starbuck**.
- vi. Dorcas **Starbuck**. Born, 13 Apr 1710<sup>445</sup>. Died, Dec 1710<sup>446</sup>.
- vii. Jemima **Starbuck**. Born, 2 Jul 1712<sup>447</sup>. She married Silvanus **Allen**<sup>86</sup>, 31 Oct 1728<sup>448</sup>. "Removed from the Island 27th 4 mo. 1761."
- viii. Mary **Starbuck**. Born, 8 Sep 1715<sup>449</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1780<sup>450</sup>. She married Richard **Mitchell**<sup>356</sup>, 26 Feb 1730/1<sup>451</sup>.

112. Eunice<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**<sup>452</sup>. Born, 11 Apr 1674, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>404</sup>. Died, 12 Sep 1766<sup>453</sup>. Birth(2): 1 Apr 1674 (?)<sup>454</sup>. Death(2): 12 Apr 1766 (?)<sup>455</sup>.

She married<sup>456</sup> George **Gardner**<sup>409</sup>, son of John **Gardner** and Priscilla **Grafton**. Born, circa 1670 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 167 i. Grafton<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**.
- 168 ii. Hebzabeth /Hepzibah **Gardner**.

FIFTH GENERATION

113. Priscilla<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck**<sup>410</sup>. Born, 24 Aug 1676, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>457</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1762<sup>458</sup>.

She married<sup>459</sup> John **Coleman**<sup>204</sup>. Son of John Coleman (and Joanna Folger??); grandson of Thomas Coleman. Children:

189 i. Jethro<sup>6</sup> **Coleman**.

114. James<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** Jr. (James, 61)<sup>126</sup>. Born, 9 Jul 1664, in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>460</sup>. Died, 2 Oct 1741, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>461</sup>. Death(2): 7 Oct 1741 (?)<sup>462</sup>.

He married<sup>154</sup>, first, Love **Gardner** (53). Children:

i. Benoni<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**<sup>463</sup>. Died young.

He married<sup>464</sup>, second, Ruth **Gardner**<sup>465</sup>, daughter of John **Gardner** and Priscilla **Grafton**, 19 Mar 1691/2<sup>185</sup>. Born, 4 Dec 1676<sup>146</sup>. Died, 4 Oct 1748<sup>146</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Jan 1675/6 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- ii. George **Coffin**. Born, 22 Feb 1692/3<sup>146</sup>. Died, Aug 1727<sup>245</sup>. Birth(2): 22 Jul 1693 (?)<sup>244</sup>. He married Ruth **Swain**<sup>146</sup>, 1717<sup>245</sup>.
- iii. Sarah **Coffin**. Born, 9 Jan 1694/5<sup>146</sup>. Died, 1 Dec 1739<sup>146</sup>. She married Jeremiah **Gardner**<sup>146</sup>, 8 Aug 1711<sup>146</sup>.
- 142 iv. Nathan **Coffin**.
- 143 v. Elisha **Coffin**.
- vi. Joshua **Coffin**. Born, 16 Sep 1701, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>. Died, 1722<sup>466</sup>. Birth(2): 16 Jul 1701 (?)<sup>245</sup>. He married<sup>245</sup> Priscilla **Bunker**<sup>146</sup>, 3 Apr 1721<sup>269</sup>. Married his second cousin. "Lost at sea."
- 144 vii. Elizabeth **Coffin**.
- viii. Priscilla **Coffin**<sup>126</sup>. Born, 3 Mar 1707/8<sup>146</sup>. Died, 27 Apr 1792<sup>146</sup>. She married<sup>146</sup> Abel **Gardner**<sup>146</sup>, 18 Nov 1723<sup>149</sup>. Married her first cousin.
- ix. Mary **Coffin**. Born, 29 May 1710<sup>146</sup>. Died, 19 Jul 1785<sup>146</sup>. She married<sup>146</sup> John **Bunker**<sup>146</sup>. Married her first cousin.
- x. James **Coffin**. Born, 10 Apr 1713<sup>245</sup>. Died, 11 Apr 1784<sup>245</sup>. He married<sup>245</sup> Priscilla **Rawson**.
- xi. Ruth **Coffin**. Born, 17 Jan 1715/6<sup>467</sup>. Died, 30 Sep 1801<sup>467</sup>. She married<sup>468</sup> Cromwell **Coffin**<sup>146</sup>. Married her first cousin.
- 145 xii. Benjamin **Coffin**.

115. Mary<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61)<sup>43</sup>. Born, 18 Apr 1665, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>186</sup>. Died, 1 Feb 1740/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>186</sup>.

She married<sup>469</sup>, first, Richard **Pinkham**<sup>146</sup>. Died, 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>465</sup>. Children:

i. James<sup>5</sup> **Pinkham**<sup>470</sup>. Born, circa 1687 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married<sup>99</sup> Sarah

FIFTH GENERATION

**Coffin** (199), 30 Nov 1744<sup>2</sup>. Married his second cousin.

- 75     ii. Deborah **Pinkham**.  
       iii. Theophilus **Pinkham**<sup>314</sup>. Born, 14 Jan 1704/5<sup>353</sup>. Died, 2 Mar 1782<sup>353</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1707 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married Deborah **Paddock**, 4 Dec 1728<sup>315</sup>.

She married<sup>104</sup>, second, James **Gardner** (49).

116. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61). Born, 1671, in Dover, Strafford Co., NH<sup>471</sup>. Died, 29 Aug 1721, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>471</sup>. Death(2): 29 Aug 1720 (?)<sup>146</sup>.

He married Damaris **Gayer**<sup>465</sup>, daughter of William **Gayer** and Dorcas **Starbuck**, 17 Aug 1692<sup>472</sup>. Marriage(2): 17 Oct 1692 (?)<sup>473</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1673, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>185</sup>. Died, 6 Sep 1764<sup>185</sup>. Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 3 Apr 1705, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>326</sup>. Died, 3 Nov 1780, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>326</sup>. He married<sup>326</sup> Deborah **Macy**<sup>356</sup>. Married his second cousin.

117. John<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61)<sup>126</sup>. Born, circa 1673 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1 Jul 1747, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>474</sup>.

He married<sup>133</sup> Hope **Gardner** (51), 1692<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- 164     i. Richard<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**.  
       ii. Peleg **Coffin**. Born, 16 Sep 1696, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>140</sup>.  
       iii. Judith **Coffin**. Born, 8 May 1700, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>475</sup>.  
           Died, 24 Dec 1788<sup>475</sup>. She married<sup>140</sup> Ebenezer **Gardner**<sup>137</sup>.  
           Married her first cousin.  
 165     iv. Elias **Coffin**.  
           v. Francis **Coffin**. Born, 13 Sep 1706, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>476</sup>.  
               He married<sup>476</sup> Theodate **Gorham**<sup>140</sup>.  
           vi. Abigail **Coffin**. Born, 31 Aug 1708, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>126</sup>.  
               Died, 1770<sup>132</sup>. Birth(2): 21 Aug 1708 (?)<sup>270</sup>. She married<sup>140</sup> Zaccheus **Folger**<sup>140</sup>.

118. Dinah<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61)<sup>404</sup>. Born, Jul 1674, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>477</sup>. Died, 1 Aug 1750, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>478</sup>. Death(2): 1 Oct 1750 (?)<sup>479</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married<sup>415</sup> Nathaniel **Starbuck** Jr. (110).

119. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61). Born, 9 Sep 1675, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>480</sup>. Died, 30 May 1769, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>481</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1682 (?)<sup>482</sup>. Death(2): 30 Mar 1769 (?)<sup>186</sup>.

FIFTH GENERATION

She married<sup>264</sup>, first, Jonathan **Bunker** (80).

She married<sup>465</sup>, second, Thomas **Clark**<sup>483</sup>.

120. Deborah<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61). Born, Sep 1676, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>258</sup>. Died, 8 Oct 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>484</sup>. Death(2): 8 Dec 1767 (?)<sup>146</sup>.

She married George **Bunker** Esq. (79).

121. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61). Born, 30 Mar 1678, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>186</sup>. Died, 17 Oct 1730, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>186</sup>.

He married Eleanor **Barnard**<sup>104</sup>, 12 Dec 1700<sup>485</sup>. Born, 18 Jun 1678<sup>270</sup>. Died, 1769<sup>270</sup>. Daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Barnard. Children:

- i. Oliver<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 30 Aug 1701<sup>270</sup>.
- ii. Prince **Coffin**. Born, 19 Jun 1702<sup>270</sup>. Died, 10 Oct 1729<sup>270</sup>.
- 147 iii. Love **Coffin**.
- iv. Cromwell **Coffin**<sup>146</sup>. Born, 1 Sep 1709<sup>486</sup>. Died, 5 Apr 1783, in Rhode Island<sup>486</sup>. He married<sup>468</sup> Ruth **Coffin**. Married his first cousin.
- v. Jane **Coffin**. Born, 9 Jan 1711/2<sup>270</sup>. She married<sup>270</sup>, first, William **Bunker**<sup>270</sup>. She married<sup>270</sup>, second, Jonathan **Ramsdell**<sup>270</sup>. Jane and William were second cousins.
- vi. Alexander **Coffin**. Born, 20 Feb 1712/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>487</sup>. Died, 4 Jan 1740/1, in West Indies<sup>488</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Dec 1713 (?)<sup>486</sup>. Death(2): Apr 1771 (??)<sup>489</sup>. He married<sup>486</sup> Judith **Bunker** (178), 12 Jan 1736/7<sup>261</sup>. Married his first cousin.
- vii. Valentine **Coffin**. Born, 21 Dec 1716<sup>270</sup>.
- viii. Joseph **Coffin**<sup>244</sup>. Born, 12 Nov 1719<sup>486</sup>. Died, 15 Nov 1805<sup>486</sup>. He married<sup>490</sup> Judith **Coffin**. Married his first cousin one time removed.
- ix. Kimball **Coffin**. Died, 1782, in Virginia<sup>270</sup>.
- x. Benjamin **Coffin**. Born, 1725<sup>270</sup>. Died, 1782<sup>270</sup>.

122. Joseph<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61)<sup>43</sup>. Born, 4 Feb 1679/0, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>485</sup>. Died, 14 Jul 1719, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>461</sup>. Birth(2): 4 Feb 1678/9 (?)<sup>115</sup>. Death(2): 15 Jul 1719 (?)<sup>491</sup>.

He married<sup>343</sup> Bethiah **Macy** (96). Children:

- 146 i. Zaccheus<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**.
- ii. Hezekiah **Coffin**. Born, 4 Aug 1712<sup>270</sup>. Died, 15 Nov 1768<sup>270</sup>. He married Lydia **Folger**<sup>270</sup>, 3 Jan 1741/2<sup>270</sup>.

123. Abigail<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61)<sup>126</sup>. Born, circa 1687 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 15 Mar 1708/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>471</sup>. Death(2): 15 Mar 1712/3 (?)<sup>146</sup>. Burial in Gardner's Burial, Nantucket, MA<sup>460</sup>.

FIFTH GENERATION

She married<sup>136</sup> Nathaniel **Gardner** (52).

124. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (James, 61). Born, 28 Aug 1692, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>471</sup>. Died, 5 Feb 1773, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>474</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Jun 1692 (?)<sup>492</sup>.

He married<sup>104</sup> Hepsabeth /Hephzibah **Harker**<sup>104</sup>, 24 Nov 1711, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>493</sup>. Born, 1694<sup>270</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1773<sup>270</sup>. Daughter of Ebenezer and Patience Harker. Children:

- 140 i. Susanna<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**.
- 141 ii. Anna **Coffin**.
- iii. Jonathan **Coffin**. Born, 24 Mar 1722/3<sup>494</sup>. Died, 14 Mar 1759<sup>494</sup>. He married Priscilla **Coffin**, Jun 1743<sup>494</sup>. Married his first cousin one time removed.
- iv. Hepsabeth **Coffin**. Died, 1780<sup>270</sup>. She married<sup>495</sup> Peleg **Coffin**<sup>270</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

125. Peter<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** Jr. (Peter, 58)<sup>404</sup>. Born, 20 Aug 1660, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>496</sup>. Died, Nov 1699, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>497</sup>. "Peter Coffin, son of Tristram's son Peter, was called 'sick Peter.' We don't know his ailment, but he died at age 39. In the meantime, however, he managed to sire eight children. Even though four were male, we have no record of any grandchildren of Peter." Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 14, May 1988, p. 14.

He married Elizabeth **Starbuck** (109), 15 Aug 1682<sup>498</sup>. Children:

- i. Eunice<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**<sup>126</sup>. Born, 23 Sep 1693<sup>243</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1695 (?)<sup>111</sup>. She married Ebenezer **Gardner**<sup>137</sup>, Sep 1709<sup>138</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Dec 1709 (?)<sup>139</sup>. "Daughter of Peter Jun., and Elizabeth (Coffin) Coffin." Thomas Gardner, Planter, p. 52. Married her second cousin.
- ii. Jemima **Coffin**. Born, 19 Nov 1695<sup>243</sup>. Died, 4 Mar 1770<sup>243</sup>. Birth(2): 16 Sep 1693 (?)<sup>111</sup>. Death(2): 1766 (?)<sup>111</sup>. She married William **Swain**<sup>242</sup>, 29 Mar 1727<sup>243</sup>. Marriage(2): Dec 1726 (?)<sup>111</sup>.

126. Jethro<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (Peter, 58). Born, 16 Sep 1663, in Dover, Norfolk Co., MA<sup>497</sup>. Died, 1726<sup>497</sup>.

He married<sup>497</sup> Mary **Gardner**<sup>163</sup>, daughter of John **Gardner** and Priscilla **Grafton**. Born, 27 May 1670<sup>499</sup>. Died, 27 Oct 1767<sup>500</sup>. Children:

- 148 i. Josiah/Joshua<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**.
- ii. John **Coffin**<sup>67</sup>. Born, 12 Apr 1694<sup>501</sup>. Died, 11 Apr 1768<sup>501</sup>. He married<sup>114</sup> Lydia **Gardner** (2nd)<sup>111</sup>. Married his second cousin.
- 149 iii. Abigail **Coffin**.
- 150 iv. Robert **Coffin**.

FIFTH GENERATION

127. Enoch<sup>5</sup> Coffin (John, 63). Born, 1678, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>502</sup>. Died, 1761, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>503</sup>. Occupation: Blacksmith. He married Beulah Eddy "of Martha's Vineyard and removed there." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 708.

"He was a great land owner and speculator in real estate on mortgage and the records show 170 transactions in his name as grantor or grantee. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1715; Representative to the General Court 1721, 1733, 1735, besides holding important town offices. He died 1761." History of Martha's Vineyard, p. 96.

"...had ten children, all of whom lived to the age of rising 70 years, and six of the ten to above 80, and two of them to 90, the most remarkable instance of family longevity yet discovered." The Coffin Family, p. 74.

He married<sup>504</sup> Beulah Eddy<sup>213</sup>, circa 1701 (?)<sup>503</sup>. Born, circa 1680, in ?Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>505</sup>. Daughter of John Eddy and Hepzibah Daggett. (Compiler question: Was John Eddy the son of Zachariah Eddy and Alice Paddock?) Children:

- i. Love<sup>6</sup> Coffin. Born, 13 Sep 1702, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>505</sup>. Died, Oct 1789<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): circa 1793 (?)<sup>399</sup>. She married<sup>214</sup> Thomas Daggett<sup>214</sup>.
- ii. Hepzibah Coffin. Born, 7 Sep 1704, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>505</sup>. Died, 1794<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): circa 1802 (?)<sup>399</sup>. She married John Norton<sup>214</sup>, 22 Nov 1724<sup>214</sup>.
- 193 iii. Elizabeth Coffin.
- 194 iv. Abigail Coffin.
- v. John Coffin. Born, 6 Apr 1710, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>506</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1791<sup>506</sup>. Death(2): 30 Dec 1790 (?)<sup>507</sup>. Prob of Est: 13 Mar 1792<sup>508</sup>.
- 195 vi. Enoch Coffin.
- 196 vii. Deborah Coffin.
- 197 viii. Benjamin Coffin.
- ix. Daniel Coffin. Born, 23 Jan 1720/1, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>509</sup>. Died, 24 Jul 1789<sup>510</sup>. He married<sup>511</sup>, first, Mary Harlock. He married, second, Sarah Ripley<sup>511</sup>, 24 Apr 1769<sup>511</sup>.
- x. Beulah Coffin. Born, 16 Oct 1726, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>506</sup>. Died, 19 Jan 1812<sup>512</sup>.

128. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Coffin (John, 63)<sup>513</sup>. Born, 12 Dec 1680, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>431</sup>. Died, 22 Feb 1764, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>514</sup>.

The Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 14, May 1988, p. 9, has the following "query" and answer:

"In my research about Samuel Coffin, son of John, I find him called 'King Sam.' Does anyone know where he got this nickname? Also, in the biography of Charles Fisher Coffin, Dictionary of American Biography, Vol. II, p. 266, it is

FIFTH GENERATION

stated 'Tristram's grandson Samuel was the first of the family to join the Society of Friends, from which date onward this branch of the Coffin family produced many notable Quaker leaders.' Can anybody verify this?"

David P. Coffin has this "Ed Note: We have read, source now unknown, that Sam was called 'King Sam' because his small size and feisty manner reminded one of a Bantam rooster trying to be king of the yard. As to his being first to join the Quakers, much of what we read would lead me to think otherwise, but he was in the right place at the right time and was certainly an early member."

He married<sup>398</sup> Miriam **Gardner** (106), 1705, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>210</sup>. Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**<sup>86</sup>. Born, 4 Jun 1708, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>431</sup>. Died, 9 Aug 1789<sup>515</sup>. She married<sup>228</sup> Tristram **Starbuck**<sup>228</sup>, 10 Feb 1728/9<sup>430</sup>. Marriage(2): 10 Dec 1729 (?)<sup>431</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- 198 ii. John **Coffin**.
- iii. Parnell **Coffin**<sup>111</sup>. Born, circa 1710 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1727<sup>516</sup>. She married<sup>517</sup> Robert **Coffin** (150). Married her second cousin.
- 199 iv. Sarah **Coffin**.
- 200 v. David **Coffin**.
- 201 vi. William **Coffin**.
- 202 vii. Miriam **Coffin**.
- viii. Mary **Coffin**. Born, 1724, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>431</sup>. Died, 28 Oct 1777<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): Sep 1777 (?)<sup>99</sup>. She married William **Barnard**<sup>396</sup>, 5 Nov 1743<sup>2</sup>. Marriage(2): Oct 1743 (?)<sup>396</sup>.
- ix. Libni **Coffin**. Born, 1728, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 6 Nov 1738<sup>396</sup>. Death(2): 6 Feb 1731/2 (?)<sup>518</sup>. Listed as third child in The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, p. 709. "Dropped dead in the cellar." The Coffin Family, p. 266.
- x. Priscilla **Coffin**. Born, 21 Dec 1730, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>431</sup>. Died, 2 Feb 1801<sup>431</sup>. She married Christopher **Coleman**<sup>519</sup>, Oct 1748<sup>396</sup>. Marriage(2): 9 Feb 1747/8 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

129. Deborah<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (John, 63)<sup>520</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 23 Sep 1760, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>521</sup>.

She married<sup>351</sup> Thomas **Macy** (98).

130. Tristram<sup>5</sup> **Coffin** (John, 63)<sup>299</sup>. Born, 26 Apr 1685, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>81</sup>. Died, 29 Jan 1763 (??)<sup>522</sup>. Prob of Est: 27 Mar 1753<sup>523</sup>.

He married<sup>299</sup> Mary **Bunker** (84), 29 Apr 1714, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>524</sup>. Marriage(2): 28 Feb 1713/4 (?)<sup>210</sup>. Children:

- i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 7 Aug 1714<sup>525</sup>.
- ii. William **Coffin**. Born, 6 Sep 1716<sup>526</sup>.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 160     iii. David **Coffin**.
- 161     iv. Samuel **Coffin**.
- 162     v. Tristram **Coffin**.
- vi. Jonathan **Coffin**. Born, 6 Apr 1725<sup>508</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>399</sup>. Birth(2): 30 Apr 1725 (?)<sup>399</sup>. He married<sup>527</sup> Eunice **Barnard**<sup>527</sup>. "Lost at sea."
- vii. John **Coffin**<sup>528</sup>. Born, 28 Mar 1727<sup>525</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>527</sup>. He married<sup>529</sup> Anna **Coleman**<sup>528</sup>. "Lost at sea."
- 163     viii. Richard **Coffin**.
- ix. Timothy **Coffin**. Born, 29 Aug 1731<sup>530</sup>. Died, Dec 1756<sup>531</sup>. Occupation: Master mariner. He married Eunice **Gardner**<sup>527</sup>, 21 Nov 1754<sup>532</sup>. Married his first cousin one time removed. "Died at sea."
- x. Mary **Coffin**. Born, 6 Oct 1733<sup>526</sup>. Died, Nov 1805<sup>533</sup>. She married<sup>399</sup> Jonathan **Barnard**<sup>399</sup>.
- xi. Matthew **Coffin**. Born, 1 Nov 1735<sup>533</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>533</sup>. "Lost at sea with Jonathan and John in one ship." The Coffin Family, p. 267.

SIXTH GENERATION

131. Hepzabeth<sup>6</sup> **Gardner** (Samuel, 72). Born, 5 Jan 1717/8, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>534</sup>. Died, 26 Jun 1795<sup>534</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married Zaccheus **Macy** (132).

132. Zaccheus<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Richard, 99). Born, 7 Dec 1713, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>. Died, 27 Oct 1797, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>. Married his second cousin. "Zaccheus Macy, for about forty years was the principal surgeon on the island of Nantucket, and during that time he performed over two thousand operations, for which he always declined to be paid. He felt it his Christian duty to serve his fellow men in that capacity, therefore he could not receive any pecuniary compensation. He appears to have inherited the energy of his great-grandfather, Thomas Macy, was a very prominent and exemplary man, much beloved and respected." Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635-1868, pp. 96-97.

He married Hepzabeth **Gardner** (131), 2 Oct 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>535</sup>. Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>7</sup> **Macy**. Born, 16 Jul 1740, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>.

SIXTH GENERATION

Died, 22 May 1802, in North Carolina<sup>307</sup>. She married William **Stanton**<sup>534</sup>, 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>534</sup>.

- ii. Hepzabeth **Macy**. Born, 26 Jun 1744, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>307</sup>. Died, 21 Jan 1808, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>307</sup>. She married<sup>534</sup> Nathaniel **Macy**<sup>534</sup>. Married her second cousin.

133. Ruth<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Richard, 99)<sup>356</sup>. Born, 31 Oct 1723, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>. Died, 8 Nov 1760<sup>536</sup>. Death(2): 8 Sep 1760 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>255</sup>.

She married Joseph **Starbuck** (154).

134. Richard<sup>6</sup> **Pinkham**<sup>99</sup>. Born, circa 1711 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married Miriam **Coffin** (202), 13 Nov 1742<sup>518</sup>. Marriage(2): Sep 1742 (?)<sup>396</sup>. Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup> **Pinkham**. Born, Jul 1747<sup>537</sup>. Died, 1 Mar 1814<sup>537</sup>. She married Tristram **Coffin**, Jan 1768<sup>538</sup>. Married her second cousin.

135. Mary<sup>6</sup> **Pinkham**<sup>270</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married Zaccheus **Coffin** (146).

136. Abigail<sup>6</sup> **Barnard**. Born, 12 May 1714, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>539</sup>.

She married Robert **Macy** (191).

137. Jethro<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Jabez, 97). Born, 15 Feb 1727/8, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>. Died in North Carolina<sup>348</sup>. Jethro Macy and family removed to New Garden, N.C., in 1771.

He married Hepzabeth **Worth**, May 1750, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Born, 9 Sep 1726, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Daughter of William Worth and Mary Butler. Sister of Damaris Worth married to Edward Starbuck. Children:

- i. Hepzabeth<sup>7</sup> **Macy**. Born, 11 Jun 1751, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. She married<sup>340</sup> Thomas **Pierce**<sup>340</sup>.
- ii. Mary **Macy**<sup>540</sup>. Born, 13 Jun 1754, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Birth(2): 3 Jun 1774 (??)<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>541</sup> Samuel **Coffin**, 7 Mar 1792, in North Carolina<sup>2</sup>. Mary and Samuel were third cousins one time removed (with Tristram and Dionis Coffin as the common ancestor) or third cousins (with Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott as the common ancestor).
- iii. Jethro **Macy**. Born, 17 Oct 1755, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Died, 1787, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>340</sup>.

SIXTH GENERATION

- iv. Gayer **Macy**. Born, 11 Nov 1757, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>.
- v. Jedida **Macy**. Born, 23 Nov 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Died, 1833<sup>340</sup>. She married<sup>340</sup> Joseph **Swain**<sup>340</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.
- vi. Timothy **Macy**. Born, 17 Jul 1762, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Died, 15 Oct 1848<sup>340</sup>.
- vii. Elizabeth **Macy**. Born, 20 May 1765, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Died, 1780, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>340</sup>.
- viii. Huldah **Macy**. Born, 1 May 1775, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>340</sup>. She married Asa **Barnard**, 15 Nov 1792, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>340</sup>.

138. Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Jabez, 97). Born, 21 May 1731, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1785, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>.

He married Abigail **Swain**, 1755, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Born, 24 Mar 1733/4, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 1 Nov 1788, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Children:

- i. Silvanus<sup>7</sup> **Macy**. Born, 6 Dec 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 27 May 1813, in Athens, NY<sup>542</sup>.
- ii. Lydia **Macy**. Born, 3 Mar 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 13 Jul 1793<sup>542</sup>.
- iii. Margaret **Macy**. Born, 20 Aug 1761, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 25 Jul 1818<sup>542</sup>. She married Obed **Paddock**, 1787, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>.
- iv. Uriah **Macy**. Born, 7 Mar 1764, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 1 Jul 1818<sup>542</sup>.
- v. Daniel **Macy**. Born, 26 Mar 1766, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 8 Jul 1768<sup>542</sup>.
- vi. Abigail **Macy**. Born, 31 May 1770, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>. Died, 22 Jul 1799<sup>542</sup>. She married Matthew **Barney**, 1791, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>542</sup>.

139. Matthew<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Jabez, 97). Born, 19 Oct 1732, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>348</sup>. "Matthew Macy removed from Nantucket, Oct. 28, 1773, with his entire family, and settled at New Garden, N.C." Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635-1868, p. 89.

He married, first, Abigail **Coffin**, 1755, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>350</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1736, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>350</sup>. Died, 31 Aug 1758, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>350</sup>. Daughter of Benjamin Coffin and Jedida Hussey.

He married, second, Abigail **Gardner**, Jan 1761, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>350</sup>. Born, 26 Jan 1730/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>350</sup>. Died, 21 Jan 1808, in North Carolina<sup>350</sup>. Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Macy**<sup>543</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>350</sup> Libni **Coffin**<sup>350</sup>. Married her second cousin one time

SIXTH GENERATION

removed.

- ii. Abigail **Macy**<sup>543</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>350</sup> Joseph **Coffin**<sup>350</sup>.

**140.** Susanna<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Jonathan, 124)<sup>242</sup>. Born, 30 Dec 1712<sup>544</sup>. Died, 9 Apr 1795<sup>544</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married<sup>545</sup> Robert **Coffin** (150).

**141.** Anna<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Jonathan, 124)<sup>546</sup>. Born, 5 Jan 1719/0 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>270</sup>. Died, 10 Jul 1802, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>547</sup>. Birth(2): 5 Mar 1719/0 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>548</sup> Paul **Paddock** (185).

**142.** Nathan<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (James Jr., 114). Born, 13 Nov 1696, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>549</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1768<sup>261</sup>. Birth(2): 13 Sep 1696 (??)<sup>550</sup>. Death(2): 4 Dec 1765 (?)<sup>245</sup>. Married her first cousin.

He married Lydia **Bunker** (175), 5 Mar 1716/7<sup>551</sup>. Children:

- i. Jonathan<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**<sup>112</sup>. Born, 3 Sep 1732<sup>552</sup>. He married<sup>553</sup> Peggy **Coffin**<sup>244</sup>. Married his second cousin.

**143.** Elisha<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (James Jr., 114). Born, 10 Aug 1699, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>554</sup>. Died, 1722<sup>466</sup>. Birth(2): 10 May 1699 (?)<sup>555</sup>. "Lost at sea." Married his second cousin.

He married<sup>245</sup> Dinah **Bunker** (173), 3 Apr 1721, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>262</sup>. Children:

- i. Judith<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 23 Mar 1721/2<sup>556</sup>. Died, 12 Mar 1812<sup>556</sup>. She married<sup>490</sup> Joseph **Coffin**<sup>244</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.

**144.** Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (James Jr., 114). Born, 27 Aug 1703<sup>146</sup>. Died, 20 Feb 1774<sup>557</sup>. Birth(2): 27 Sep 1703 (?)<sup>112</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married<sup>558</sup> Josiah/Joshua **Coffin** (148).

**145.** Benjamin<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (James Jr., 114)<sup>399</sup>. Born, 16 Nov 1718<sup>559</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1793<sup>559</sup>. Benjamin and Rebecca were second cousins one time removed; he and Hannah were first cousins one time removed.

He married<sup>560</sup>, first, Rebecca **Coffin** (170), 28 Mar 1738<sup>283</sup>. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Coffin. Born, 4 Mar 1741/2<sup>244</sup>. Died, Oct 1826<sup>244</sup>. She married<sup>244</sup> George Gardner<sup>244</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- ii. Susanna Coffin. Born, 6 Sep 1748<sup>244</sup>. Died, 1 Jul 1827<sup>244</sup>. She married<sup>244</sup> Jethro Pinkham<sup>244</sup>, son of Theophilus Pinkham and Deborah Paddock. Married her second cousin.
- iii. Bartlett Coffin. Born, 14 Jun 1756<sup>561</sup>. Died, 9 Feb 1793, in Staten Island<sup>244</sup>. Death(2): 7 Feb 1773 (?)<sup>562</sup>. He married<sup>563</sup>, first, Sarah Coffin, daughter of Richard Coffin and Mary Starbuck. He married, second, Judith Starbuck<sup>244</sup>, 2 Sep 1790<sup>561</sup>. Bartlett and Sarah were second cousins one time removed.
- iv. Eliakim Coffin. Born, 29 Apr 1761<sup>561</sup>. Died, 1784<sup>561</sup>. He married<sup>244</sup> Judith Starbuck<sup>244</sup>. "Lost at sea."

He married<sup>244</sup>, second, Hannah Bunker<sup>244</sup>, 3 Jun 1766, in Sherborn, Nantucket Island, MA<sup>287</sup>. Born, 1 Mar 1722/3<sup>286</sup>. Died, 25 Sep 1806<sup>283</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.

146. Zaccheus<sup>6</sup> Coffin (Joseph, 122). Born, 11 Jan 1709/0<sup>270</sup>. Died, 22 Oct 1797<sup>270</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married Mary Pinkham (135), 4 Sep 1731<sup>270</sup>. Children:

- i. Eunice<sup>7</sup> Coffin<sup>564</sup>. She married Stephen Paddock, 31 Oct 1751<sup>564</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- ii. Joseph Coffin<sup>565</sup>. He married Eunice Paddock, 5 Feb 1757<sup>565</sup>. Married his second cousin.

147. Love<sup>6</sup> Coffin (Ebenezer, 121)<sup>126</sup>. Born, 17 Jan 1704/5<sup>566</sup>. Died, 28 May 1782<sup>270</sup>. Death(2): 25 May 1752 (?)<sup>382</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married<sup>567</sup> Elias Coffin (165).

148. Josiah/Joshua<sup>6</sup> Coffin (Jethro, 126)<sup>146</sup>. Born, 22 Jul 1693<sup>112</sup>. Died, 15 Jan 1780<sup>501</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Jul 1698 (?)<sup>501</sup>. Married his first cousin.

He married<sup>558</sup> Elizabeth Coffin (144). Children:

- i. Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Coffin. Born, 19 Oct 1723<sup>568</sup>. Died, 27 Mar 1796<sup>568</sup>. She married Jonathan Coffin, Jun 1743<sup>494</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.
- 207 ii. Josiah Coffin.
- iii. Elizabeth Coffin. Born, 8 Nov 1731<sup>112</sup>. Died, 5 May 1792<sup>112</sup>. She married<sup>112</sup> Nathaniel Woodbury<sup>112</sup>. Married her first cousin.
- iv. Abigail Coffin. Born, 1 Jun 1743<sup>569</sup>. Died, 11 Nov 1803<sup>569</sup>. She married<sup>570</sup> Elias Coffin. Married her second cousin.

SIXTH GENERATION

149. Abigail<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Jethro, 126). Born, 12 Feb 1699/0<sup>242</sup>. Died, 7 Jul 1782<sup>242</sup>.

She married<sup>242</sup>, first, Nathaniel **Woodbury**<sup>242</sup>. Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup> **Woodbury** wid/o Peter Calef<sup>356</sup>. She married<sup>356</sup> John **Starbuck**. Married her third cousin.
- ii. Nathaniel **Woodbury**<sup>112</sup>. He married<sup>112</sup> Elizabeth **Coffin**. Married his first cousin.

She married<sup>242</sup>, second, Eliakim **Swain**<sup>242</sup>.

150. Robert<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Jethro, 126)<sup>571</sup>. Born, 21 Apr 1704, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>243</sup>. Died, 8 Aug 1757<sup>501</sup>. Birth(2): 21 Feb 1703/4 (?)<sup>572</sup>. Robert was a second cousin to each wife.

He married<sup>517</sup>, first, Parnell **Coffin**<sup>111</sup>. Born, circa 1710 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1727<sup>516</sup>. Married her second cousin.

He married<sup>545</sup>, second, Susanna **Coffin** (140), 30 Aug 1728<sup>243</sup>. Children:

- i. Peggy<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**<sup>244</sup>. Born, 26 Sep 1738<sup>573</sup>. Died, 10 Jul 1805<sup>573</sup>. She married<sup>553</sup> Jonathan **Coffin**<sup>112</sup>. Married her second cousin.

151. George<sup>6</sup> **Swain** (John, 70)<sup>314</sup>. Born, circa 1710 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Died, 8 Dec 1797<sup>353</sup>.

He married Love **Paddock** (183), 5 Feb 1729/0<sup>315</sup>. Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>7</sup> **Swain**. Born, 1 Sep 1731<sup>353</sup>. Died, 19 Oct 1797<sup>353</sup>. He married<sup>353</sup>, first, Rebecca **Osborne**<sup>353</sup>. He married<sup>353</sup>, second, Abigail wid/o William **Nickerson**<sup>353</sup>. He married<sup>353</sup>, third, Mercy **Chadwick** wid/o Benjamin Pitts<sup>353</sup>.
- ii. Phebe **Swain**. Born, 12 Nov 1733<sup>574</sup>. Died, 8 Jan 1794<sup>353</sup>. She married Stephen **Barnard**<sup>353</sup>, 25 Feb 1754<sup>353</sup>.
- iii. Love **Swain**. Born, 16 Oct 1739, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>353</sup>. She married Timothy **Barnard** Jr.<sup>353</sup>, 8 Feb 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>353</sup>.
- iv. Anna **Swain**. Born, 16 Oct 1739, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>353</sup>. Died, 1 Mar 1740/1<sup>353</sup>. Twin.
- v. Sarah **Swain**<sup>353</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>353</sup> Timothy **Russell**<sup>353</sup>.
- vi. George **Swain**. Born, 25 Sep 1744, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>353</sup>. Died, Sep 1766<sup>353</sup>.

152. Edward<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Paul, 104). Born, 28 Jan 1718/9, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>575</sup>. Died, 11 Feb 1798<sup>576</sup>. Birth(2): 28 Nov 1719 (?)<sup>577</sup>. Death(2): 7 Sep 1803 (?)<sup>578</sup>. Married his third cousin.

## SIXTH GENERATION

He married, first, Damaris **Worth**<sup>356</sup>, 7 Jan 1741/2, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>579</sup>. Marriage(2): 7 Nov 1742 (?)<sup>33</sup>. Born, 2 Aug 1722, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>33</sup>. Died, 1 Dec 1780, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>580</sup>. Death(2): 1 Oct 1780 (?)<sup>33</sup>. Daughter of William Worth and Mary Butler. Sister of Hepzabeth Worth married to Jethro Macy. Children:

- i. Paul<sup>7</sup> **Starbuck**. Born, before 1748, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>393</sup>. He married Mary **Coffin**<sup>393</sup>, 4 Apr 1768<sup>581</sup>. "Removed from the Island 23d, 9 mo. 1773" [23 Nov 1773].
- 209 ii. William **Starbuck**.
- iii. Matthew **Starbuck**. Born, Mar 1750, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>582</sup>. He married, first, Rose **Barnard**<sup>393</sup>, 10 Feb 1772<sup>583</sup>. He married, second, Lydia **Barney**<sup>393</sup>, 28 Jan 1776<sup>584</sup>. He married, third, Anna **Swain**<sup>393</sup>, 9 Dec 1806<sup>585</sup>. He married<sup>586</sup>, fourth, Anna **Macy**<sup>586</sup>. "Removed from the Island 27th, 4 mo. 1795" [27 Jun 1795]. "Matthew's family formed a part of the large emigration from Nantucket to North Carolina from 1770 to 1790, which eventually extended through East Tennessee to the middle West." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, pp. 808-809.
- iv. Mary **Starbuck**. Born, 18 Oct 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>587</sup>. She married John **Cartwright**<sup>586</sup>, 16 Nov 1776<sup>586</sup>.
- v. Edward **Starbuck**<sup>588</sup>. Born, 2 Jan 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>589</sup>. Died, 7 Sep 1803<sup>578</sup>. Birth(2): 2 Nov 1759 (?)<sup>590</sup>. He married Lydia **Macy**<sup>586</sup>, 2 Nov 1784, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>591</sup>. Marriage(2): 2 Sep 1784 (?)<sup>592</sup>. "Edward, captain of the whaling ship, 'Good Intent,' who left Nantucket with Samuel Starbuck (5) in 1785 to settle in Nova Scotia. He moved to Britain in 1791. Died 7 Sep 1803 at sea." Starbucks All, p. 119. Married his third cousin (with James Coffin and Mary Severance as common ancestor) or third cousin one time removed (with Tristram and Dionis Coffin as common ancestor).

He married, second, Deborah **Macy**<sup>356</sup>, 31 Mar 1782, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>359</sup>. Marriage(2): 31 Jan 1782 (?)<sup>33</sup>. Born, 17 Apr 1726, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>357</sup>. Died, 22 Nov 1782, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>33</sup>. Death(2): Nov 1803 (?)<sup>358</sup>. Deborah and Benjamin were second cousins; she and Edward were third cousins.

153. Hephzibah<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Paul, 104). Born, 22 Sep 1721<sup>593</sup>.

She married Jonathan **Hussey**<sup>356</sup>, 26 Feb 1738/9<sup>594</sup>. Son of Silvanus and Abiel Hussey. Children:

- i. Ann<sup>7</sup> **Hussey**<sup>595</sup>. She married Jethro **Starbuck**, 7 Aug 1770<sup>596</sup>.

154. Joseph<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Paul, 104). Born, 26 Aug 1723<sup>597</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1760<sup>598</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Jul 1723 (?)<sup>599</sup>. Death(2): 25 Oct 1760 (?), in /on Nantucket Is,

SIXTH GENERATIONMA<sup>272</sup>.

He married Ruth **Macy** (133), 4 Oct 1744<sup>600</sup>. Marriage(2): Aug 1744 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>272</sup>. Children:

- i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **Starbuck**. Born, 20 Aug 1745, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>601</sup>. He married, first, Eunice **Barnard**<sup>586</sup>, 31 Dec 1765<sup>602</sup>. He married<sup>586</sup>, second, Sally **Fullington**<sup>586</sup>. He married<sup>586</sup>, third, Patience **Coffin** wid/o Elihu Miller<sup>586</sup>.
- 208 ii. Hepzibah/ Hepsibah /Hepsabeth **Starbuck**.
- iii. Phebe **Starbuck**. Born, 18 Jun 1752, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>603</sup>. She married Elihu **Bunker**<sup>586</sup>, 1 Feb 1768<sup>604</sup>.
- iv. Joseph **Starbuck**. Born, 1755, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>586</sup>. Died, 1756<sup>586</sup>.

155. Sarah<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Jethro, 111)<sup>43</sup>. Born, 20 Dec 1697, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>605</sup>. Died, 28 Oct 1789, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>606</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Dec 1696 (?)<sup>346</sup>.

She married Jabez **Macy** (97).

156. William<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Jethro, 111). Born, 22 Jul 1699<sup>607</sup>. Died, 17 Dec 1760<sup>608</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married, first, Anna **Folger** (159), 9 Dec 1720<sup>609</sup>. Children:

- i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **Starbuck**. Born, 16 Oct 1722<sup>610</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>595</sup>. "Lost at sea."
- ii. Eunice **Starbuck**. Born, 7 Aug 1728<sup>611</sup>. Died, 26 Jun 1750<sup>612</sup>. She married Stephen **Barnard**<sup>353</sup>, 3 Jan 1743/4<sup>613</sup>.
- iii. Jethro **Starbuck**. Born, 29 Mar 1732<sup>614</sup>. Died, 13 Jul 1806<sup>615</sup>. He married, first, Anna **Upham**<sup>595</sup>, 27 Apr 1755<sup>616</sup>. He married, second, Ann **Hussey**<sup>595</sup>, 7 Aug 1770<sup>596</sup>.
- iv. Judith **Starbuck**. Born, 10 Oct 1734<sup>617</sup>. She married Joseph **Worth**<sup>595</sup>, 6 Feb 1753<sup>618</sup>. "Removed from the Island 29th, 9 mo. 1774" [29 Nov 1774].
- v. Mary **Starbuck**. Born, 15 Sep 1738<sup>619</sup>. She married Joseph **Macy**<sup>595</sup>, 8 Feb 1757<sup>620</sup>.

He married, second, Lydia **Coleman**<sup>621</sup>, 28 Oct 1751<sup>622</sup>. Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Coleman. Children:

- vi. Anna **Starbuck**<sup>623</sup>. Born, 1752 (?)<sup>595</sup>. She married Paul **Paddock** Jr.<sup>624</sup>, 1776<sup>623</sup>. Married her third cousin.

157. Lydia<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Jethro, 111). Born, 15 Sep 1704<sup>625</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1751<sup>626</sup>.

She married Benjamin **Barney**<sup>356</sup>, 31 Mar 1722<sup>627</sup>. "...of Rhode Island." Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup> **Barney**<sup>376</sup>. She married Samuel **Starbuck**, 1 Feb 1748/9<sup>377</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- ii. Mary **Barney**. Born, 1728, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. Died, 11 Jul 1777, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>. She married William **Macy**, 13 Nov 1746, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>340</sup>.

158. Thomas<sup>6</sup> **Starbuck** (Jethro, 111). Born, 12 Dec 1706<sup>628</sup>. Died, 5 Sep 1777<sup>629</sup>. Death(2): 5 Apr 1777 (?)<sup>630</sup>.

He married Rachel **Allen**<sup>356</sup>, 2 Dec 1726<sup>631</sup>. Died, 31 Jul 1789<sup>632</sup>. Daughter of Edward and Ann Allen. Children:

- i. Silvanus<sup>7</sup> **Starbuck**. Born, 16 Aug 1727<sup>633</sup>. Died, 9 Jul 1813<sup>634</sup>. He married Macy **Howes**<sup>393</sup>, 16 Jan 1744/5<sup>635</sup>.
- ii. William **Starbuck**. Born, 27 Apr 1732<sup>636</sup>. Died, 3 Aug 1812<sup>637</sup>. He married Mary **Folger**<sup>393</sup>, 10 Jul 1753<sup>638</sup>.
- iii. Rachel **Starbuck**. Born, 20 Jun 1735<sup>639</sup>. Died, 29 Oct 1775<sup>640</sup>. She married Paul **Gardner**<sup>393</sup>, 7 Apr 1754<sup>394</sup>.
- iv. Elizabeth **Starbuck**. Born, 13 Jun 1738<sup>641</sup>. Died, 24 Nov 1821<sup>642</sup>. She married Walter **Folger**<sup>393</sup>, 13 Mar 1757<sup>643</sup>.
- v. Thomas **Starbuck**. Born, 22 Oct 1742<sup>644</sup>. Died, 13 Feb 1830<sup>645</sup>. He married Dinah **Trot**<sup>393</sup>, 10 Feb 1761<sup>646</sup>.
- vi. Gayer **Starbuck**. Born, 9 Nov 1744<sup>647</sup>. He married<sup>393</sup> Rachel **Folger**<sup>393</sup>. "Removed from the Island 28th, 3 mo. 1774" [28 May 1774].
- vii. Hezekiah **Starbuck**. Born, 10 Apr 1749<sup>648</sup>. He married<sup>393</sup>, first, Mary **Thurston**<sup>393</sup>. He married<sup>393</sup>, second, Judith **Macy**<sup>393</sup>. "Removed from the Island 29th, 8 mo. 1785" [29 Oct 1785].

159. Anna<sup>6</sup> **Folger**<sup>356</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, 6 Nov 1748<sup>649</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married William **Starbuck** (156).

160. David<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 130). Born, 7 Sep 1718<sup>650</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Sep 1718 (?)<sup>508</sup>. David and Abigail were second cousins one time removed.

He married<sup>333</sup>, first, Abigail **Folger**<sup>332</sup>, 29 Aug 1757<sup>334</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

He married<sup>651</sup>, second, Mary **Lumber /Lambert/Lumbert**<sup>652</sup>. Children:

- i. William<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**<sup>653</sup>. Born, 20 Jul 1744<sup>654</sup>. Died, 8 Oct 1816<sup>654</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Oct 1743 (?)<sup>655</sup>. He married<sup>656</sup> Lydia **Coleman**<sup>657</sup>, 29 Dec 1768, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>658</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Feb 1768 (?)<sup>659</sup>. "Son of David and Mary." Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 13. Married his second cousin.

SIXTH GENERATION

ii. Deborah **Coffin**<sup>653</sup>. Born, 29 Sep 1746<sup>380</sup>.

**161.** Samuel<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 130). Born, 7 Aug 1720, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>660</sup>. Occupation: Cordwainer. Married his first cousin one time removed.

He married<sup>661</sup> Elizabeth **Gardner** (166), 6 Sep 1744<sup>662</sup>. Marriage(2): 6 Jul 1744 (?)<sup>333</sup>. Children:

- i. Thomas<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 1747<sup>538</sup>. Died, Nov 1796<sup>538</sup>. He married<sup>663</sup> Sarah **Coffin**<sup>538</sup>. Married his second cousin.
- 205 ii. Simeon **Coffin**.
- iii. Tristram **Coffin**. Born, 5 Apr 1755<sup>538</sup>. Died, Sep 1785<sup>538</sup>. He married Abigail **Coffin**, 12 Sep 1782<sup>664</sup>. Married his second cousin.
- iv. Obed **Coffin**. Born, 14 Nov 1757<sup>665</sup>. He married<sup>654</sup>, first, Deborah **Coleman**<sup>666</sup>, 3 Mar 1781<sup>667</sup>. He married<sup>654</sup>, second, Phebe **Coleman** wid/o Peter Joy. His wife, Deborah, was a second cousin one time removed. If his wife, Phebe, is the daughter of Christopher Coleman and **Priscilla Coffin**, Phebe was his second cousin.

**162.** Tristram<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 130)<sup>668</sup>. Born, 4 Oct 1722<sup>333</sup>. Died, 30 Apr 1796<sup>333</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Oct 1722 (?)<sup>508</sup>. Tristram was second cousin one time removed to each wife.

He married, first, Hephzibah **Coffin** (169), 7 Jan 1743/4<sup>669</sup>. Children:

- i. Tristram<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 18 Aug 1746<sup>538</sup>. Died, 14 Sep 1799<sup>538</sup>. He married Mary **Pinkham**, Jan 1768<sup>538</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married, second, Elizabeth **Starbuck**<sup>228</sup>, 29 Nov 1750<sup>381</sup>. Marriage(2): 9 Sep 1750 (?)<sup>333</sup>. Born, 26 Feb 1730/1<sup>379</sup>. Died, 12 Apr 1819<sup>380</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

**163.** Richard<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Tristram, 130). Born, 20 Oct 1729, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>525</sup>. Died, 30 Sep 1777, in Hartland, Devonshire, England<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>525</sup> Mary **Cooke**<sup>670</sup>. Children:

- i. John<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 29 Jul 1770<sup>671</sup>. Died, 1 Jan 1810<sup>672</sup>. He married Phebe **Coffin**<sup>673</sup>, 22 Jun 1795<sup>673</sup>. Married his first cousin one time removed.

**164.** Richard<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (John, 117). Born, 12 Aug 1694, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>261</sup>. Died, 4 Mar 1768, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>674</sup>. Birth(2): 12 Jun 1694 (?)<sup>567</sup>. Prob of Est: Apr 1768<sup>251</sup>. Married his first cousin.

SIXTH GENERATION

He married<sup>126</sup> Ruth **Bunker** (176), 20 Nov 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>675</sup>.  
Children:

- 206      i. Judith<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**.  
         ii. Richard **Coffin**<sup>327</sup>. Born, 1731<sup>382</sup>. He married<sup>384</sup> Mary  
             **Starbuck**<sup>382</sup>, 8 Jan 1753<sup>385</sup>. Married his second cousin.

165. Elias<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (John, 117). Born, 18 Jun 1702, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>126</sup>.  
Died, 1778<sup>126</sup>. Birth(2): 13 Jun 1702 (?)<sup>566</sup>. Death(2): Oct 1773 (?)<sup>566</sup>. Married  
his first cousin.

He married<sup>567</sup> Love **Coffin** (147). Children:

- i. Elias<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Died, 1780<sup>676</sup>. He married<sup>570</sup> Abigail **Coffin**.  
Married his second cousin.

166. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Gardner** (Jonathan, 73)<sup>677</sup>. Born, 1724<sup>380</sup>. Married her first  
cousin one time removed.

She married<sup>661</sup> Samuel **Coffin** (161).

167. Grafton<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**<sup>678</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married Abigail **Coffin** (194), 22 Sep 1730<sup>508</sup>. Children:

- i. George<sup>7</sup> **Gardner**<sup>244</sup>. He married<sup>244</sup> Rebecca **Coffin**. Married his  
second cousin.  
ii. Francis **Gardner**<sup>679</sup>. He married<sup>679</sup>, first, Anna **Paddock**<sup>546</sup>. He  
married<sup>680</sup>, second, Lucretia **Paddock**. Francis was a third  
cousin to each wife.

168. Hebzabeth /Hepzibah<sup>6</sup> **Gardner**<sup>126</sup>. Born, circa 1692 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Hepzibah was a  
second cousin to each husband.

She married<sup>67</sup>, first, Peleg **Gardner** (92).

She married, second, William **Gardner**.

169. Hephzibah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Zephaniah, 181)<sup>228</sup>. Died, 30 Oct 1746<sup>380</sup>. Married her  
second cousin one time removed.

She married Tristram **Coffin** (162).

170. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 7 Dec 1721<sup>399</sup>. Died, 12 Dec 1764<sup>681</sup>. Death(2): 12  
Oct 1764 (?)<sup>399</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

SIXTH GENERATION

She married<sup>560</sup> Benjamin **Coffin** (145).

171. Judith<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**<sup>112</sup>. Born, 4 Mar 1732/3<sup>399</sup>. Died, 3 May 1765<sup>682</sup>. Married her third cousin.

She married<sup>683</sup> Josiah **Coffin** (207).

172. Judith<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Peleg, 81). Born, 21 Sep 1701, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>684</sup>. Died, 5 Nov 1759<sup>685</sup>. Death(2): 5 Sep 1759 (?)<sup>399</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married<sup>686</sup> Bartlett **Coffin**, son of Peter **Coffin** and Christian **Conde**, 1 Jan 1717/8<sup>262</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, 22 Jul 1762<sup>262</sup>. Prob of Est: Aug 1762<sup>262</sup>. Married his second cousin. Children:

- i. Peleg<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**<sup>270</sup>. Born, 5 Dec 1719<sup>399</sup>. He married<sup>495</sup> Hepsabeth **Coffin**. Married his second cousin one time removed.
- 170 ii. Rebecca **Coffin**.
- iii. Enoch **Coffin**. Born, 5 Jul 1727<sup>399</sup>. Died, Nov 1808<sup>399</sup>. He married<sup>399</sup> Love **Gardner**<sup>399</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed.
- iv. Christian **Coffin**. Born, 18 Jun 1730<sup>399</sup>. Died, 7 May 1805<sup>399</sup>. She married<sup>399</sup> Samuel **Baker**<sup>399</sup>.
- 171 v. Judith **Coffin**.
- vi. Bartlett **Coffin**. Born, 17 Jan 1736/7<sup>399</sup>. He married<sup>399</sup> Lydia **Myrick**<sup>399</sup>.
- vii. Uriah **Coffin**. Born, 2 Jan 1738/9<sup>399</sup>. He married<sup>399</sup> Hepsabeth **Bunker**<sup>399</sup>.

173. Dinah<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Peleg, 81). Born, 25 Jan 1704/5, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>268</sup>. Died, 14 Jan 1778<sup>268</sup>. Dinah and Elisha were second cousins.

She married<sup>245</sup>, first, Elisha **Coffin** (143).

She married<sup>244</sup>, second, James **Williams**<sup>268</sup>.

She married<sup>244</sup>, third, John **Ellis**<sup>244</sup>.

174. Mary<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Peleg, 81)<sup>262</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA.

She married Timothy **Barnard**, 2 Mar 1730/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>687</sup>. Born, 3 Oct 1712<sup>688</sup>. Died, 26 Jun 1748, in West Indies<sup>689</sup>. Prob of Est: Sep 1748<sup>690</sup>. Children:

- i. Susanna<sup>7</sup> **Barnard**<sup>691</sup>. She married Seth **Coffin**, 3 Feb 1767<sup>692</sup>. Married her third cousin.

SIXTH GENERATION

175. Lydia<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Jonathan, 80). Born, 1699, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>693</sup>. Died, 5 Dec 1785<sup>261</sup>. Death(2): 4 Dec 1785 (?)<sup>244</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married Nathan **Coffin** (142).

176. Ruth<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Jonathan, 80)<sup>270</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, 14 Jun 1779<sup>261</sup>. Death(2): 14 Jan 1778 (?)<sup>382</sup>. Married her first cousin.

She married<sup>126</sup> Richard **Coffin** (164).

177. Patience<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Jonathan, 80). Born, circa 1707, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>261</sup>. Died, 11 Jan 1794<sup>261</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married Jonathan **Gardner** (73).

178. Judith<sup>6</sup> **Bunker** (Jonathan, 80)<sup>270</sup>. Born, circa 1720 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Died, 9 May 1789<sup>694</sup>. Death(2): 28 Feb 1789 (?)<sup>695</sup>. Judith and Alexander were first cousins.

She married<sup>486</sup>, first, Alexander **Coffin**, 12 Jan 1736/7<sup>261</sup>. Born, 20 Feb 1712/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>487</sup>. Died, 4 Jan 1740/1, in West Indies<sup>488</sup>. Birth(2): 20 Dec 1713 (?)<sup>486</sup>. Death(2): Apr 1771 (??)<sup>489</sup>. Married his first cousin.

She married<sup>261</sup>, second, Uriah **Gardner**. Born, 2 Feb 1715/6<sup>261</sup>. Died, 3 Aug 1778<sup>261</sup>. Children:

- i. Eunice<sup>7</sup> **Gardner**<sup>696</sup>. Born, 11 Jul 1756<sup>323</sup>. Died, 2 Jan 1828<sup>323</sup>. She married<sup>697</sup> Josiah **Coffin**. Married her second cousin one time removed.

179. Sarah<sup>6</sup> **Chamness**, daughter of Anthony **Chamness** and Sarah **Cole**. Born, 11 Nov 1742<sup>256</sup>. Died, 20 Jan 1822<sup>698</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Feb 1741/2 (?), in Frederick, MD<sup>2</sup>.

She married<sup>256</sup> David **Vestal** (180).

180. David<sup>6</sup> **Vestal** (William, 77). Born, 16 Jul 1736, in Cane Creek, NC<sup>698</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1819<sup>698</sup>.

He married<sup>256</sup> Sarah **Chamness** (179), 25 Sep 1759, in Cane Creek, NC<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>7</sup> **Vestal**. Born, 25 Oct 1761, in Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. He married Mary **Piggott**<sup>2</sup>, 15 May 1782, in Cane Creek, Chatham Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

- NC<sup>2</sup>.
- 210 ii. Nathan **Vestal**. Born, 20 Apr 1763, in Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth **Vestal**.
- iv. Sarah **Vestal**. Born, 12 Jul 1766, in Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>2</sup> Mr. **Whitehead**<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Mary **Vestal**. Born, 7 Apr 1768, in Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. She married William **Harvey**<sup>2</sup>, Sep 1799<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Martha **Vestal**. Born, 15 Feb 1770, in Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. She married Robert **McCracken**<sup>2</sup>, 21 Nov 1792<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. Joseph **Vestal**. Born, 7 Sep 1772, in Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Lydia **Vestal**. Born, 26 Sep 1774, in Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. She married Robert **Moffitt**<sup>2</sup>, 22 May 1793<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. Benjamin **Vestal**. Born, 21 Dec 1776, in Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Died, 15 May 1828<sup>2</sup>. Burial in Rocky River, Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. He married Ruth **Newlin**<sup>2</sup>, 21 Nov 1798, in Spring, Orange Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- x. Ann **Vestal**. Born, 12 Nov 1778, in Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. She married Joseph **Hill**<sup>2</sup>, 9 May 1821<sup>2</sup>.
- xi. Ruth **Vestal**. Born, 3 Apr 1781, in Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Died, 5 Apr 1857<sup>2</sup>. She married Jacob **Newlin**<sup>2</sup>, 16 Sep 1801, in Cane Creek, Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- xii. Achsah P. **Vestal**. Born, 11 Nov 1783, in Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Died, 26 Jul 1863, in Parke Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. She married Joshua **Newlin**<sup>2</sup>, 11 Nov 1801, in Rocky River, Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- xiii. David **Vestal**. Born, 12 Dec 1785, in Chatham Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.

181. Zephaniah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Stephen Jr., 66)<sup>228</sup>. Born, 28 Aug 1699<sup>338</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1774<sup>338</sup>.

He married<sup>228</sup> Miriam **Macy** (65), Jul 1725<sup>338</sup>. Children:

- 169 i. Hephzibah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin**.

182. Daniel<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90). Born, 12 Sep 1707, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>699</sup>. Died, 1743<sup>700</sup>.

"On 26 December 1726 (10th month in Quaker year) Daniel Paddack and Susanna Gorham were received as members of the Society of Friends in the old meeting house out on Madaket road just east of Blacksmith Nathaniel Starbuck Jr's house and north of Elihu Coleman's.

"Daniel is the first of Nathaniel and Ann Paddack's children to join the Society of Friends. Early records give no indication that the parents were received as members themselves. However, their signatures appear among the witnesses at several of their children's weddings.

"Daniel and Susanna would have 7 children, 2 sons and 5 daughters, born between 1727 and 1741. Because of the lack of early information about the Paddock House, it is possible that several of their children were born in the Jethro Coffin House." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, 1686-1986, p. 23.

"Captain Daniel Paddack died at sea on a whaling voyage. Sloop lost with all on board." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, p. 27.

SIXTH GENERATION

He married<sup>353</sup> Susanna **Gorham**<sup>353</sup>, 1 Feb 1726/7<sup>701</sup>. Marriage(2): 1 Dec 1726 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1707<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> **Paddock**. Born, Nov 1727<sup>702</sup>. She married Joseph **Swain**<sup>624</sup>, 2 Jan 1745/6<sup>703</sup>.
- ii. Stephen **Paddock**. Born, Dec 1729<sup>314</sup>. He married Eunice **Coffin**<sup>564</sup>, 31 Oct 1751<sup>564</sup>. Married his second cousin.
- iii. Lydia **Paddock**. Born, 18 Apr 1732<sup>704</sup>. She married Shubael **Bunker**<sup>624</sup>, 7 Feb 1750/1<sup>705</sup>.
- iv. Susanna **Paddock**. Born, Mar 1734<sup>706</sup>. She married Matthew **Gardner**<sup>564</sup>, son of Jethro **Gardner** and Keziah **Folger**, 7 Feb 1753<sup>707</sup>. Married her third cousin.
- v. Eunice **Paddock**. Born, 2 Mar 1735/6<sup>708</sup>. She married Joseph **Coffin**<sup>565</sup>, 5 Feb 1757<sup>565</sup>. Married her second cousin.
- vi. Deborah **Paddock**. Born, 30 Mar 1739<sup>709</sup>. She married George **Hussey**<sup>565</sup>, son of Silvanus /Sylvanus **Hussey** and Hephzibah **Starbuck**, 3 Feb 1757<sup>565</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.
- vii. Barnabas **Paddock**. Born, Apr 1741<sup>710</sup>.

183. Love<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90). Born, 25 Apr 1711, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>711</sup>. Died, 28 Jul 1792<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Apr 1711 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married George **Swain** (151).

184. Lydia<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90). Born, 18 Feb 1712/3, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>711</sup>. Died, 21 Jan 1746/7 (?)<sup>712</sup>. Birth(2): 21 Jan 1712/3 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

She married Jethro **Coleman** (189).

185. Paul<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90)<sup>270</sup>. Born, 21 Aug 1714, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>711</sup>. Died, 9 Nov 1799, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>713</sup>. Birth(2): 21 Oct 1714 (?)<sup>714</sup>. Death(2): 13 Oct 1799 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

"Paul and Anna would have 6 children, 2 sons and 4 daughters, born between 1740 and 1756--all presumably in the east half of the Paddack House. They would move into the Jethro Coffin House after Grandfather Nathaniel's death. For this reason, and because of the difficulties in documenting the Paddack House already discussed, their births are included in this chronology." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, 1686-1986, p. 27.

"According to whaling historian, Edouard Stackpole: 'As early as 1745, Captain Paul Paddack, a Nantucketer, had built a ship named the Royal Bounty for parties in London and taken her to Greenland on a whaling voyage. He was the first American to actually command a London whaler, and in the crew of mostly Nantucket men were several boys among which were Thomas Delano, Sr., and Charles West, the latter who was to marry Hepsabeth Paddack, daughter of Captain Paddack. From the latter union were born three boys [Stephen, Paul and

SIXTH GENERATION

Silas West] who became outstanding shipmasters.' [Stackpole (1972), 357-358]" Jethro Coffin House Chronology, by Helen Winslow Chase, p. 30.

He married<sup>548</sup> Anna **Coffin** (141), 24 Jul 1740, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>715</sup>. Children:

- i. Anna<sup>7</sup> **Paddock**<sup>546</sup>. Born, 1742, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. She married<sup>679</sup> Francis **Gardner**<sup>679</sup>. Married her third cousin.
- ii. Hepsabeth /Hepzibah **Paddock**. Born, 2 Jul 1744, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>716</sup>. Died, 20 Sep 1820<sup>2</sup>. She married Stephen **Barnard**<sup>565</sup>, 31 Dec 1761<sup>565</sup>.
- iii. Lucretia **Paddock**. Born, 25 Jan 1745/6, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>717</sup>. She married, first, Seth **Clark**<sup>680</sup>, 30 Jan 1766<sup>680</sup>. She married<sup>680</sup>, second, Philip **Stretton**<sup>680</sup>. She married<sup>680</sup>, third, Francis **Gardner**<sup>679</sup>. Lucretia and Francis were third cousins.
- iv. Margaret **Paddock**<sup>546</sup>. Born, 1748, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. She married, first, George **Macy**<sup>680</sup>, 28 Dec 1769<sup>680</sup>. She married<sup>718</sup>, second, William **Slade**<sup>718</sup>.
- v. Paul **Paddock** Jr.<sup>624</sup>. Born, 1750, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. He married Anna **Starbuck**<sup>623</sup>, 1776<sup>623</sup>. Married his third cousin.
- vi. Nathaniel **Paddock**. Born, 14 Nov 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>719</sup>. Died, 16 Feb 1840, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>720</sup>. Death(2): 11 Feb 1840 (?)<sup>2</sup>. He married Deborah **Pinkham**<sup>623</sup>, 1782<sup>623</sup>. "Nathaniel's and Deborah's five children -- 3 girls, 2 boys -- would all be born in the Jethro Coffin House." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, p. 39.
- vii. unnamed **Paddock**. Born, 10 Sep 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1767<sup>2</sup>.

186. Mary<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90). Born, 25 Sep 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>721</sup>. Died, 26 Apr 1775<sup>2</sup>. "On 27 December (10th month in Quaker year) 1736 Mary Paddock and Francis Swain were received as members of the Society of Friends." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, 1686-1986, p. 26.

She married Francis **Swain**<sup>722</sup>, 31 Jan 1736/7, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>723</sup>. Marriage(2): 30 Nov 1736 (?)<sup>724</sup>. Born, 1 Oct 1716<sup>93</sup>. Died, 19 Aug 1783<sup>724</sup>. Prob of Est: 2 Jan 1784<sup>724</sup>. Son of John Swain 3rd and Mary Swett. Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>7</sup> **Swain**. Born, 30 Mar 1739, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>724</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1771<sup>724</sup>. She married Thomas **Worth**, 3 Mar 1757<sup>724</sup>.
- ii. Ruth **Swain**. Born, 22 Nov 1741, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>725</sup>. Died, 13 Dec 1829<sup>724</sup>. She married Reuben **Russell**<sup>724</sup>, 6 Dec 1759<sup>724</sup>.
- iii. Francis **Swain**. Born, 10 Feb 1744/5, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>726</sup>. Died, 26 Jul 1814<sup>724</sup>. He married Lydia **Barker**<sup>724</sup>, 29 Jan 1767<sup>724</sup>.
- iv. Barnabas **Swain**. Born, 1 Jun 1749, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>724</sup>. Died, 15 Sep 1837<sup>724</sup>. He married<sup>724</sup> Abial **Folger**<sup>724</sup>.
- v. Barzillai **Swain**. Born, 19 Mar 1752, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>724</sup>. Died, 25 Dec 1777<sup>724</sup>. He married Mary **Hussey**<sup>724</sup>, 30 Aug 1774<sup>724</sup>.

SIXTH GENERATION

- vi. Shubel **Swain**. Born, 24 Jun 1755, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>724</sup>. Died, 1781<sup>724</sup>. "Died abroad."
- vii. Mary **Swain**. Born, 25 Nov 1757, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>724</sup>. Died, 15 Nov 1815<sup>724</sup>. She married<sup>724</sup>, first, John **Forster**<sup>724</sup>. She married<sup>724</sup>, second, Sylvanus **Macy**.
- viii. Seth **Swain**. Born, 6 Nov 1759, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>724</sup>. Died, 18 Oct 1760<sup>724</sup>.

187. Dinah<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90). Born, 23 Oct 1720, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>721</sup>. Died, 15 Dec 1776<sup>93</sup>. Birth(2): 27 Oct 1720 (?)<sup>93</sup>.

She married Christopher **Worth**<sup>722</sup>, 25 Dec 1738, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>727</sup>. Marriage(2): 25 Oct 1738 (?)<sup>93</sup>. Born, 24 Sep 1716<sup>724</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1804<sup>724</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1718 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Son of Jonathan Worth and Mary Hussey. Children:

- i. Judith<sup>7</sup> **Worth**. Born, 25 Jul 1739<sup>724</sup>. She married Daniel **Folger**<sup>724</sup>, 2 Feb 1758<sup>724</sup>.
- ii. Andrew **Worth**. Born, 29 Jun 1741<sup>724</sup>. Died, 23 Jan 1778<sup>724</sup>. He married Judith **Coleman**<sup>724</sup>, 9 Feb 1763<sup>724</sup>.
- iii. Phebe **Worth**. Born, 18 Oct 1743<sup>724</sup>. Died, 1784<sup>724</sup>. She married Benjamin **Folger**<sup>724</sup>, 3 Dec 1761<sup>724</sup>.
- iv. Elizabeth **Worth**. Born, 1 Feb 1745/6<sup>724</sup>. She married Nathan **Folger**<sup>724</sup>, 10 Feb 1763<sup>724</sup>.
- v. Dinah **Worth**. Born, 17 May 1748<sup>724</sup>. Died, 7 Jun 1775<sup>724</sup>. She married<sup>724</sup> William **Slade**<sup>718</sup>.
- vi. Christopher **Worth**. Born, 30 Sep 1750<sup>725</sup>. Died, 1 Nov 1782<sup>724</sup>. He married<sup>724</sup> Judith **Folger**<sup>724</sup>.
- vii. Uriah **Worth**. Born, 5 Apr 1755<sup>724</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1835<sup>724</sup>. He married<sup>724</sup> Elizabeth **Mayo**<sup>724</sup>.

188. Priscilla<sup>6</sup> **Paddock** (Nathaniel, 90)<sup>666</sup>. Born, 18 Sep 1722, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>729</sup>. Died, 15 Jul 1803, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>730</sup>. Birth(2): 17 Jun 1722 (?)<sup>731</sup>. Burial in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>732</sup>.

She married<sup>733</sup> William **Coffin** (201).

189. Jethro<sup>6</sup> **Coleman**<sup>734</sup>. Born, 8 Jul 1706, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>735</sup>. Died, 16 Feb 1785, in Oblang, Dutchess Co., NY<sup>353</sup>. Birth(2): circa 1710 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): Jun 1785 (?), in Oblong, NY<sup>326</sup>.

He married, first, Lydia **Paddock** (184), 6 Jan 1731/2<sup>315</sup>. Marriage(2): 6 Nov 1731 (?)<sup>334</sup>. Children:

- i. Jethro<sup>7</sup> **Coleman**. Born, 28 Oct 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>736</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>353</sup>. "Twin; lost at sea."
- ii. Paul **Coleman**. Born, 28 Oct 1734, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>736</sup>. Died, 1755<sup>353</sup>. "Twin; lost at sea."
- iii. Eunice **Coleman**<sup>353</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. She married<sup>353</sup>

SIXTH GENERATION

- Christopher **Gardner**<sup>353</sup>.
- iv. Barnabas **Coleman**. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Died, 1756<sup>353</sup>. "Lost at sea."
  - v. Elihu **Coleman**. Born, 25 Oct 1737, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>353</sup>. Died, 11 Jun 1817, in Dutchess Co., NY<sup>353</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Macy**, 30 Dec 1762 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>737</sup>. "Died Dutchess Co., N.Y." or "in the Oblong." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 36.
  - vi. Lydia **Coleman**<sup>657</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1817<sup>738</sup>. She married<sup>656</sup> William **Coffin**<sup>653</sup>, 29 Dec 1768, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>658</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Feb 1768 (?)<sup>659</sup>. Married her second cousin.

Compiler comment: I am very frustrated with the information from the computerized Ancestral File of the L.D.S. Family History Center. Inter-marriage between families is not maintained and, of course, sources are not listed. I have correspondence that indicates that my fourth great grandfather's first wife was Lydia Coleman, "daughter of Jethro and Lydia Coleman." First cousin marriages were not uncommon. Reportedly no children.

I'm even more confused after reading "The Wives of William's Son William" in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 13.

Thanks to The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 269, 275, (and the above mentioned article), I think I have the individuals on the correct branches of the "tree."

To recap: Lydia married William Coffin, son of David and Mary Coffin, not William, son of Samuel and Miriam Coffin.

- vii. Deborah **Coleman**<sup>666</sup>. Born, 1757 (??) in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>738</sup>. Died, 24 Aug 1795<sup>738</sup>. She married<sup>654</sup> Obed **Coffin**, 3 Mar 1781<sup>667</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

He married, second, Lydia **Macy**<sup>353</sup>, 31 Jan 1747/8<sup>354</sup>. Marriage(2): Dec 1747 (?)<sup>326</sup>. Born, 23 Feb 1719/0, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. Died, 8 Apr 1785, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. Married her second cousin; had six children.

190. Joseph<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Thomas, 98). Born, 8 Apr 1709, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. Died, 28 Jun 1772, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>. "Joseph Macy removed from Nantucket with his family about 1773, and settled at New Garden, N.C." Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635-1868, p. 90.

He married Hannah **Hobbs**<sup>739</sup>, 1728, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Daughter of Benjamin Hobbs. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

- 203      i. Mary<sup>7</sup> **Macy**. Born, 15 Jul 1729, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>.  
Died, 13 Oct 1808, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>739</sup>.
- ii. Thomas **Macy**. Born, 1 Mar 1730/1, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>.  
Died in Guilford Co., NC<sup>739</sup>.
- iii. Bethiah **Macy**.
- iv. Joseph **Macy**. Born, 4 Oct 1735, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Died  
in Guilford Co., NC<sup>739</sup>.
- v. Henry **Macy**. Born, 4 Nov 1737, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Died,  
13 Apr 1816, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>739</sup>.
- vi. Paul **Macy**. Born, 3 May 1740, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Died,  
1832, in Ohio<sup>739</sup>.
- vii. Enoch **Macy**. Born, 11 May 1743, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Died  
in Guilford Co., NC<sup>739</sup>.

191. Robert<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Thomas, 98). Born, 20 Nov 1710, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.  
Died, 23 Nov 1771, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>352</sup>.

He married Abigail **Barnard** (136), 8 Jan 1730/1, in /on Nantucket Is,  
MA<sup>539</sup>. Children:

- i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> **Macy**<sup>534</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. He married<sup>534</sup>  
Hepzabeth **Macy**. Married his second cousin.
- ii. Lydia **Macy**. Born, 1733, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>539</sup>. Died, 19  
Oct 1765, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>539</sup>. She married Abishai  
**Gardner**<sup>595</sup>, Dec 1751, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>539</sup>.

192. Francis<sup>6</sup> **Macy** (Thomas, 98)<sup>740</sup>. Born, 2 Jun 1715, in /on Nantucket Is,  
MA<sup>352</sup>. Died, 21 May 1793<sup>352</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed.

He married<sup>382</sup> Judith **Coffin** (206), Mar 1738<sup>741</sup>. Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>7</sup> **Macy**<sup>586</sup>. Born, 12 Jul 1764, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>742</sup>.  
Died, 16 Apr 1828<sup>740</sup>. She married Edward **Starbuck**<sup>588</sup>, 2 Nov  
1784, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>591</sup>. Marriage(2): 2 Sep 1784  
(?)<sup>592</sup>. Married her third cousin one time removed.

193. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Enoch, 127)<sup>67</sup>. Born, 25 Jan 1705/6, in Edgartown,  
Dukes Co., MA<sup>505</sup>. Died, 11 Jan 1779 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): circa 1773 (?)<sup>399</sup>.

She married<sup>401</sup> Peter **Gardner** (107).

194. Abigail<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Enoch, 127). Born, 6 Dec 1708, in Edgartown, Dukes Co.,  
MA<sup>506</sup>. Died, 16 Mar 1796<sup>399</sup>. Married her second cousin.

She married Grafton **Gardner** (167).

195. Enoch<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Enoch, 127). Born, 1 Mar 1712/3, in Edgartown, Dukes Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

MA<sup>743</sup>. Died, 23 Mar 1802<sup>743</sup>.

He married Jane **Claghorn** Whellen<sup>527</sup>, 27 Dec 1739<sup>744</sup>. Born, 21 Dec 1717<sup>508</sup>. Died, 10 Apr 1774<sup>508</sup>. Daughter of James Claghorn. Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**<sup>538</sup>. Born, 17 Sep 1758<sup>745</sup>. She married<sup>663</sup> Thomas **Coffin**. Married her second cousin.

**196.** Deborah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Enoch, 127). Born, 14 Jul 1715, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>506</sup>. Died, 16 Jan 1795<sup>512</sup>. Deborah and Tristram Gardner were second cousins one time removed.

She married, first, Tristram **Gardner**<sup>678</sup>, son of Ebenezer **Gardner** and Eunice **Coffin**, 24 Jan 1734/5<sup>508</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed. Children:

- i. Eunice<sup>8</sup> **Gardner**<sup>527</sup>. Born, 9 Nov 1735<sup>656</sup>. Died, 27 Oct 1803<sup>531</sup>. She married Timothy **Coffin**, 21 Nov 1754<sup>532</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.

She married, second, Samuel **Cobb**<sup>508</sup>, 15 Feb 1748/9<sup>508</sup>.

**197.** Benjamin<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Enoch, 127). Born, 26 Jun 1718, in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA<sup>746</sup>. Died, 2 Oct 1793<sup>399</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Jun 1718 (?)<sup>399</sup>. Death(2): 1 Oct 1793 (?)<sup>511</sup>. Prob of Est: 19 Oct 1793<sup>511</sup>.

He married Elizabeth **Norton**, 1 Sep 1743<sup>747</sup>. Born, 23 Mar 1726/7<sup>511</sup>. Children:

- 204 i. Eunice<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**.
- ii. Abigail **Coffin**. Born, 2 Oct 1763<sup>745</sup>. She married, first, Tristram **Coffin**, 12 Sep 1782<sup>664</sup>. She married, second, Daniel **Smith**<sup>745</sup>, 23 Apr 1795<sup>745</sup>. Abigail and Tristram were second cousins.

**198.** John<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Samuel, 128). Born, 4 Jun 1708, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>748</sup>. Died, 17 Sep 1750<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 7 Jul 1788 (?)<sup>749</sup>.

He married Keziah **Folger**<sup>750</sup>, 4 Dec 1740<sup>751</sup>. Marriage(2): 4 Oct 1749 (?)<sup>752</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1723<sup>753</sup>. Died, 29 Mar 1798 (?)<sup>753</sup>. Daughter of Daniel and Abigail Folger. Children:

- i. Kezia<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**<sup>691</sup>. She married Phineas **Fanning**<sup>691</sup>, 5 Apr 1777<sup>691</sup>.

**199.** Sarah<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Samuel, 128). Born, circa 1712 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 11 Apr 1750<sup>431</sup>. Sarah and James were second cousins.

SIXTH GENERATION

She married<sup>519</sup>, first, Samuel **Stanton**<sup>519</sup>, 14 Dec 1733<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1710 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Son of John and Elizabeth Stanton. Children:

- i. William<sup>7</sup> **Stanton**<sup>534</sup>. He married Phebe **Macy**, 1756, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>534</sup>.

She married<sup>99</sup>, second, James **Pinkham**<sup>470</sup>, 30 Nov 1744<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1687 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Married his second cousin.

**200.** David<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Samuel, 128)<sup>691</sup>. Born, 25 Oct 1718, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>748</sup>. Died, 7 Aug 1804<sup>754</sup>. Death(2): 7 Jun 1804 (?)<sup>748</sup>.

He married<sup>755</sup>, first, Ruth **Coleman**<sup>756</sup>, 4 Feb 1740/1757. Marriage(2): 4 Dec 1741 (?)<sup>748</sup>. Born, 1721<sup>753</sup>. Died, 25 Jul 1763<sup>758</sup>. Death(2): 25 May 1763 (?)<sup>753</sup>. Daughter of Elihu and Jemima Coleman. Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 29 Feb 1742/3<sup>759</sup>. Died, 25 Mar 1782<sup>760</sup>.
- ii. Seth **Coffin**. Born, 17 Sep 1746<sup>761</sup>. Died, 31 Jul 1801<sup>762</sup>. He married Susanna **Barnard**<sup>691</sup>, 3 Feb 1767<sup>692</sup>. Married his third cousin.
- iii. Elihu **Coffin**. Born, 8 Jan 1747/8<sup>763</sup>. "Lost at sea."
- iv. David **Coffin**. Born, 6 Nov 1750<sup>764</sup>. Died, 1783<sup>691</sup>. He married Elizabeth **Swain**<sup>691</sup>, 9 Mar 1772<sup>765</sup>. "Lost at sea."
- v. Miriam **Coffin**. Born, 29 Jul 1752<sup>766</sup>. "Removed from the Island 25th, 3 mo. 1776" [25 May 1776].
- vi. Obediah **Coffin**. Born, 12 Nov 1757<sup>767</sup>. "Died at sea."
- vii. Jemima **Coffin**. Born, 2 Apr 1759<sup>768</sup>. Died, 17 Oct 1842<sup>769</sup>. She married<sup>691</sup>, first, Mr. **Morton**<sup>691</sup>. She married, second, Prince **Gardner**<sup>691</sup>, 4 Nov 1806<sup>770</sup>.
- viii. Gideon **Coffin**. Born, 7 Jul 1761<sup>771</sup>.
- ix. Ruth **Coffin**. Born, 19 Jul 1763<sup>772</sup>. Died, 2 Apr 1841<sup>773</sup>.

He married<sup>755</sup>, second, Christian **Heath** wid/o Ebenezer Allen<sup>755</sup>. Born, circa 1720 (?)<sup>2</sup>.

He married<sup>755</sup>, third, Eliza **Clasby**<sup>755</sup>. Daughter of William Clasby. **If** Eliza is the daughter of William Clasby and Abiel Gardner, she and David Coffin were second cousins.

**201.** William<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Samuel, 128)<sup>774</sup>. Born, 4 Nov 1720, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>775</sup>. Died, 10 Nov 1803, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>776</sup>. Death(2): 1804 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Burial in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>732</sup>. "They removed from the Island 8th, 4 mo. 1773, taking all their family with them who had not previously gone." The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 723.

SIXTH GENERATION

"On 8 April 1773 the William Coffin family would remove from the Nantucket Monthly Meeting to join the 1771-1774 migration to New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina." Jethro Coffin House Chronology, 1686-1986, p. 27.

"William Coffin... removed from Nantucket 8 Apr 1773 with wife Priscilla (Paddock) and all the family who had not previously gone. His son Libni removed to North Carolina 25 Apr 1771 and his son William removed on 30 Oct 1772." Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 13.

"The following, taken from S.B. Weeks' 'Southern Quakers,' pages 107-108, gives us some interesting information concerning the Guilford County Quakers:

'The island of Nantucket being small and its soil not very productive, a large number of people could not be supported thereupon. The population of the island still increasing, many of the citizens turned their attention to other parts and removed elsewhere. A while before the Revolutionary War, a considerable colony of Friends removed and settled at New Garden, in Guilford County, N.C. William Coffin (1720-1803) was one of the number that thus removed about 1773. Obed Macy, writing of the period about 1760, says that because of the failure of the whale fishery some went to New Garden, N.C. About the outbreak of the Revolution, because of derangement of their business by the war, some went to New York and North Carolina.

'In 1764, Friends had begun investigations to find out who were the original Indian owners of their new homes, in order that they might pay them for the land, as they were trying to do at Hopewell, Va. It was reported that the New Garden section belonged to the Cheraws, who had been since much reduced and lived with the "Catoppyes," Catawbas. In 1780 two-thirds of the inhabitants of Nantucket were Quakers. Among their leaders were the Coffins, Starbucks, Folgers, Barnards, Husseys.

'During a period of five years there were no less than forty-one certificates recorded at New Garden Monthly Meeting from Nantucket out of a total of fifty certificates received.

'In this number there were eleven families, including many that have since been prominent in Guilford County. Among them were: Libni Coffin, William Coffin Jr., William, Barnabas, Seth (and wife), Samuel (and family), Peter and Joseph Coffin; Jethro Macy, David, Enoch, Nathaniel, Paul (and family), Matthew (and five children) and Joseph Macy; William Gayer, Paul (and family), and William Starbuck; Richard, William, Stephen and Stephen Gardner; Tristim, Francis and Timothy Barnard; Daniel, Francis and Jonah Worth; John Wickersham, William Reece, Jonathan Gifford, Reuben Bunker, Nathaniel Swain, Thomas Dixon.'

"The Pennsylvania and Nantucket Quakers did not mingle and inter-marry with the Scotch-Irish, whose whole modus vivendi was the opposite of their own.

"Almost all the members of the denomination at the present day who are 'birth right,' can trace their descent from one or both of these sources, and those who congratulate themselves upon their Nantucket origin may be interested in the following doggerel which was supposed tersely to describe those same ancestors.

The Rays and Russells coopers are,

SIXTH GENERATION

The knowing Folgers lazy,  
 A lying Coleman very rare,  
 And scarce a learned Hussey.  
 The Coffins noisy, fractious, loud,  
 The silent Gardners plodding,  
 The Mitchells good,  
 The Bakers proud,  
 The Macys eat the pudding.  
 The Lovetts stalwart, brave and stern,  
 The Starbucks wild and vain,  
 The quakers steady, mild and calm,  
 The Swains sea-faring men,  
 And the jolly Worths go sailing down the wind."

The History of Guilford County, North Carolina, by Sallie W. Stockard, (1902), republished by The Guilford County Genealogical Society (1983), pp. 5-6.

A transcription of the will of William Coffin can be found in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 14, May 1988, pp. 3-4. The original can be found in

Guilford Co. filing: WB "A" p71 1803 File #076  
 NC Archives C. R. 46 802.1 6  
 Guilford County wills.

He married<sup>733</sup> Priscilla **Paddock** (188), 4 Oct 1740, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>777</sup>. Marriage(2): 8 Nov 1740 (?)<sup>778</sup>. Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>7</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 31 Mar 1743, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>779</sup>. She married<sup>780</sup>, first, Abiel/Abel **Gardner** Jr.<sup>724</sup>, 7 Nov 1761<sup>781</sup>. She married, second, Mathew **Barnard**<sup>666</sup>, 2 Mar 1766<sup>782</sup>. She married<sup>93</sup>, third, Micajah **Tirell/Tarrell /Towell**<sup>780</sup>.
- 211 ii. Libni **Coffin**.
- 212 iii. William **Coffin**.
- iv. Samuel **Coffin**. Born, 8 Dec 1749 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>783</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1799<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 8 Oct 1749 (?)<sup>784</sup>. He married, first, Mary Dianna **Carr**<sup>724</sup>, 29 Jan 1770, in North Carolina<sup>785</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Nov 1770 (?)<sup>786</sup>. He married<sup>541</sup>, second, Mary **Macy**<sup>540</sup>, 7 Mar 1792, in North Carolina<sup>2</sup>. Samuel and Mary Macy were third cousins one time removed (with Tristram and Dionis Coffin as the common ancestor) or third cousins (with Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott as the common ancestor).
- 213 v. Barnabus **Coffin**.
- 214 vi. Matthew **Coffin**.
- vii. Bethuel **Coffin**. Born, 6 Feb 1756 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>787</sup>. Died, 1837<sup>788</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Feb 1756 (?)<sup>789</sup>. He married, first, Hannah **Dicks**<sup>724</sup>, 5 May 1776<sup>788</sup>. He married<sup>93</sup>, second, Catherine **White** wid/o Thaddeus Macy<sup>724</sup>. His line listed and continued in An Informal History of Several Families, by R. Draper Richards, (London: Carter Nash Cameron Limited, 1972), pp. 74-75. It is also traced down in Coffin Family History, "distributed by Mrs. Mary L. Davis, 825 Lime St., Waterloo,

SIXTH GENERATION

IA," Jan. 21, 1963 (a mimeographed, spiral-bound, 74 page booklet). Both books are in the Edouard Stackpole Library, Nantucket, MA.

- viii. Priscilla **Coffin**. Born, 22 May 1760, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- 215 ix. Abijah **Coffin**.
- 216 x. Levi **Coffin**.
- 217 xi. Priscilla **Coffin**.

202. Miriam<sup>6</sup> **Coffin** (Samuel, 128). Born, 29 Sep 1723, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>431</sup>.

She married Richard **Pinkham** (134).

SEVENTH GENERATION

203. Bethiah<sup>7</sup> **Macy** (Joseph, 190). Born, 3 Apr 1733, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Died in Guilford Co., NC<sup>739</sup>.

She married Nathaniel **Swain**<sup>739</sup>, Oct 1755, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>739</sup>. Born in /on Nantucket Is, MA. Son of Caleb Swain and Margaret Paddack. Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> **Swain**<sup>340</sup>. He married<sup>340</sup> Jedida **Macy**. Married his second cousin one time removed.

204. Eunice<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (Benjamin, 197). Born, 1 May 1753<sup>745</sup>. Died, 25 Oct 1807<sup>745</sup>. Eunice and Simeon were second cousins.

She married, first, Simeon **Coffin** (205).

She married, second, William **Jemegan**<sup>745</sup>.

205. Simeon<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (Samuel, 161). Born, 1750<sup>538</sup>. Married his second cousin.

He married Eunice **Coffin** (204), 16 Jun 1774<sup>664</sup>. Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**<sup>673</sup>. She married John **Coffin**, 22 Jun 1795<sup>673</sup>. Married her first cousin one time removed.

SEVENTH GENERATION

206. Judith<sup>7</sup> Coffin (Richard, 164). Born, 19 Sep 1719<sup>790</sup>. Died, 15 May 1799<sup>790</sup>. Married her second cousin one time removed.

She married<sup>382</sup> Francis Macy (192).

207. Josiah<sup>7</sup> Coffin (Josiah/Joshua, 148). Born, 28 Aug 1728<sup>791</sup>. Died, 31 Aug 1811<sup>791</sup>. Married his third cousin.

He married<sup>683</sup> Judith Coffin (171). Children:

- i. Josiah<sup>8</sup> Coffin. Born, 29 Dec 1751<sup>696</sup>. Died, 1778<sup>696</sup>. He married<sup>697</sup> Eunice Gardner<sup>696</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed. "Died in prison ship."

208. Hepzibah/ Hepsibah /Hepsabeth<sup>7</sup> Starbuck (Joseph, 154)<sup>724</sup>. Born, 6 Sep 1749, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>792</sup>. Died, circa 1825 (?), in Wayne Co., IN<sup>793</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Jul 1749 (?)<sup>794</sup>. Married her third cousin (with Thomas Macy and Sarah Hopcott as the common ancestor) or third cousin one time removed (with Tristram and Dionis Coffin as the common ancestor).

She married Libni Coffin (211).

209. William<sup>7</sup> Starbuck (Edward, 152). Born, 29 Dec 1748, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>795</sup>. Died, 26 Oct 1837, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>796</sup>. "William left Nantucket in October 1772 and arrived in North Carolina January 1773. His religious affiliation was Quaker. He reputedly introduced himself to George Washington by saying, 'I am William Starbuck, captain of the Nantucket whaler, and this is my son, Edward.'" Starbucks All, p. 480. "Removed from the Island 26th, 10 mo. 1772" [26 Dec 1772] The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, p. 808.

He married<sup>393</sup> Jane Taylor, 1 May 1776, in Perquamins, NC<sup>797</sup>. Born, 24 Oct 1758<sup>797</sup>. Died, 31 Jul 1834<sup>796</sup>. Daughter of Thomas Taylor and Mary Stewart. Children:

- 228 i. William<sup>8</sup> Starbuck.
- 229 ii. Jane Starbuck.

210. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Vestal (David, 180)<sup>724</sup>. Born, 10 Dec 1764, in North Carolina<sup>2</sup>. Died, 13 Apr 1816, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>798</sup>.

She married<sup>724</sup> William Coffin (212).

211. Libni<sup>7</sup> Coffin (William, 201)<sup>586</sup>. Born, 7 Oct 1745 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>799</sup>. Died, 1844, in North Carolina<sup>800</sup>. Birth(2): 7 Aug 1745 (?)<sup>801</sup>. Married his third cousin one time removed. "Removed from Nantucket 1771." The

SEVENTH GENERATION

Paddock Genealogy, p. 37. "Removed from the Island 25th, 4 mo. 1771" [25 Jun 1771] The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by Alexander Starbuck, pp. 723, 809.

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 12, Nov. 1987, p. 4: "From John A. Shields, Three Pioneer Families, (Seymour, IN: Privately published, 1949), comes the following story. In his paragraph about Libni Coffin, son of William and Priscilla (Paddock) he had this footnote:

'Mr. O. Q. Trueblood, Salem, Ind., contributes the following:

"While Libni Coffin was working on a whaling vessel, either as seaman or inferior officer, a violent storm arose. The waves began pouring over the vessel and down the hatchway so fast the men could not keep the water down with the pumps. The ship was fast sinking. The Captain gave up and locked himself in the cabin to go down with the ship. As the Captain turned the key, Libni addressed the men: 'If you will follow my directions we will see what can be done.' He then directed them to bring the mess table and fit it into the hatchway opening. This being done, the pumps began to gain, and the ship was brought through the storm. The crew, who were doubtless owners as well as seamen, said to Libni after the storm, 'You have saved our lives and fortunes; from this time on, you will command the vessel,' This incident was related to me by Libni C. Knight, who had it from his Aunt Mary Coffin, Libni's granddaughter."

He married Hepzibah/ Hepsibah /Hepsabeth **Starbuck** (208), 29 Mar 1767, in Sherborn, Nantucket Island, MA<sup>802</sup>. Marriage(2): 29 Jan 1767 (?)<sup>803</sup>. Children:

- i. Libni<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**<sup>350</sup>. Born, 16 Dec 1767, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 21 Sep 1821<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Dec 1767 (?)<sup>800</sup>. He married<sup>350</sup> Elizabeth **Macy**<sup>543</sup>. Married his second cousin one time removed.
- ii. Abigail **Coffin**. Born, circa 1768, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Jeremiah **Coffin**. Born, 25 Jul 1769, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. William **Coffin**. Born, 29 Oct 1771, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>804</sup>. Died, 1846, in Booneville, Dallas Co., IA<sup>2</sup>. Burial in Booneville Cem, Dallas Co., IA<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Mehitable **Coffin**. Born, 23 Sep 1773, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>804</sup>.
- 223 vi. Anne **Coffin**.
- vii. Nathaniel **Coffin**. Born, 26 Apr 1779, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Died, 15 Sep 1859<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 12 Feb 1776 (?)<sup>800</sup>.
- viii. Ruth **Coffin**. Born, 10 Jul 1780, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>804</sup>. Died, 23 Nov 1847<sup>2</sup>.
- ix. Abijah **Coffin**<sup>805</sup>. Born, 8 Jun 1783, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>804</sup>.
- x. Hepsabeth **Coffin**. Born, circa 1785 (?), in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 9 Dec 1786 (?)<sup>806</sup>.

212. William<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (William, 201)<sup>807</sup>. Born, 25 Sep 1747, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>808</sup>. Died, 11 Oct 1796, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>809</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Jul 1747 (?)<sup>810</sup>. "Removed from Nantucket 1772." The Paddock Genealogy, p. 37. "Removed from the Island 30th, 10 mo. 1772" [30 Dec 1772], The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, by

SEVENTH GENERATION

Alexander Starbuck, p. 723.

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 13: "William Coffin is reported by Starbuck to have married 29 Dec 1768 to Lydia Coleman. He [Starbuck] notes: 'In the list of marriages in the Friend's Records the parents of Deborah and William are given as David and Ruth which is clearly a clerical error as David had no children of those names while his brother William did have.' He refers here to children of William and Priscilla (Paddock) Coffin and William's brother David. In the Coleman family Starbuck has Lydia's husband as 'William Coffin, son of David and Mary.' This version is correct according to Nantucket vital records. Starbuck shows no other. Coffin [in The Coffin Family] and others show two wives, Esther Hunt whom he married Sep 1777 and Elizabeth Vestal married to him about 1790."

David P. Coffin had this query in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 15, Aug. 1988, p. 11: "How many wives did William Coffin have?" Names and dates are followed by another question: "Do any of William Jr.'s descendants or anyone else have more information about this?"

He married<sup>724</sup>, first, Esther **Hunt** (218), 28 Sep 1777, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>811</sup>. Children:

- i. Elihu<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 4 Dec 1778, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>812</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1780<sup>812</sup>.
- ii. William **Coffin**. Born, 9 Jan 1781, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>812</sup>. Died, 30 Jul 1802 (?), in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>812</sup>. Birth(2): 1 Sep 1781 (?)<sup>813</sup>.
- 224     iii. Elihu **Coffin**.
- 225     iv. Esther **Coffin**.

He married<sup>724</sup>, second, Elizabeth **Vestal** (210), 1 May 1790<sup>814</sup>. Children:

- v. Jabez **Coffin**. Born, circa 1789 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>2</sup>.
- 226     vi. Achsah **Coffin**.
- 227     vii. Vestal **Coffin**.
- viii. Nathan **Coffin**. Born, 30 Sep 1794<sup>815</sup>. Died, 27 Dec 1864<sup>816</sup>. Birth(2): 23 Sep 1794 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>812</sup>. Death(2): 1868 (?)<sup>732</sup>. He married<sup>817</sup> Elizabeth **Branson**<sup>817</sup>. Compiler question: Could Nathan be the son of Levi Coffin and Prudence Williams? He is listed with their children in Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Vol. 1, p. 494. W.W. Hinshaw is listing "New Garden Monthly Meeting, p. 216" as his source.

**NO!** Nathan is not the son of Levi and Prudence Coffin. In Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, p. 6, Levi says: "My parents had seven children. I was the only son and next to the youngest child."

- ix. Job **Coffin**. Born, 31 Mar 1795<sup>813</sup>. Died, 1860<sup>813</sup>. Birth(2): 31 Mar 1796 (?), in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>812</sup>. Death(2): 1 Dec 1843 (?), in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>816</sup>.

SEVENTH GENERATION

**213.** Barnabus<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (William, 201). Born, 25 Dec 1751, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>819</sup>. Died, 13 Aug 1815<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 25 Oct 1751 (?)<sup>820</sup>. Death(2): Feb 1816 (?), in Guilford Co., NC<sup>821</sup>.

He married Phebe **Marshall**<sup>724</sup>, 7 Jan 1773<sup>822</sup>. Marriage(2): Nov 1772 (?)<sup>823</sup>. Born, 20 Jun 1753, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>824</sup>. Died, 23 Aug 1822, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>824</sup>. Daughter of Joseph Marshall and Phebe Folger according to The Coffin Family, p. 274, **but** Coffin Family, by Aaron Macy shows her to be Phoebe (Marshall) Mendenhall, daughter of Joseph **Mendenhall** and Phoebe. This information in a "query" in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 15, Aug. 1988, p. 12. Children:

- 219            i. Huldah<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**.
- 220            ii. Barnabus **Coffin**.

**214.** Matthew<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (William, 201). Born, 13 Apr 1754, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>825</sup>. Died, Feb 1816 (??)<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 13 Feb 1754 (?)<sup>826</sup>.

He married<sup>827</sup>, first, Hannah **Mendelhall**<sup>724</sup>, Jan 1774 (?)<sup>755</sup>. Marriage(2): 3 Feb 1774 (?)<sup>828</sup>. Born, 24 Apr 1751, in Eastcalm, Chester Co., PA<sup>2</sup>. Died, 15 Sep 1800<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 24 Apr 1757 (?)<sup>813</sup>. Daughter of James Mendelhall of Guilford. Children:

- i. Grace<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 21 Jul 1775, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 27 Jul 1726 (??)<sup>829</sup>.
- ii. Hannah **Coffin**. Born, 27 Oct 1777, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>830</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth **Coffin**. Born, 10 Jan 1781, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. James **Coffin**. Born, 22 Jun 1783, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC. Died, 29 Mar 1838, in Blue River, IN. Birth(2): 26 Jun 1783 (?)<sup>831</sup>. Death(2): 28 Mar 1838 (?)<sup>831</sup>. Burial in Blue River, IN<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Priscilla **Coffin**. Born, 10 Jul 1786, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>832</sup>. Died, 18 Nov 1859<sup>813</sup>.
- vi. Lydia **Coffin**. Born, 18 Mar 1789, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>830</sup>.
- vii. Mathew **Coffin**. Born, 19 Dec 1791, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>830</sup>.
- viii. Deborah **Coffin**. Born, 25 Nov 1794, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>832</sup>.
- ix. Marmaduke **Coffin**. Born, 23 Aug 1797, in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>833</sup>.

He married<sup>834</sup>, second, Hannah **White** wid/o David Macy<sup>834</sup>, 1 Dec 1802<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1756<sup>2</sup>.

SEVENTH GENERATION

**215.** Abijah<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (William, 201). Born, 22 Jul 1760, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>835</sup>. Died, 3 Oct 1793<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 22 May 1760 (?)<sup>836</sup>. "Died unmarried" according to The Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; married according to The Coffin Family, p. 269.

He married<sup>380</sup> Elizabeth **Robinson**, 31 Mar 1791<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1770<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Priscilla<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**<sup>805</sup>. Born, before 1803.

**216.** Levi<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (William, 201). Born, 10 Oct 1763, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>837</sup>. Died, 30 Mar 1833, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>814</sup>. Burial in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>732</sup>.

He married<sup>724</sup> Prudence **Williams**<sup>724</sup>, daughter of Richard **Williams** and Prudence **Bales**, 4 Jan 1786<sup>2</sup>. Born, 18 Mar 1758, in North Carolina<sup>813</sup>. Died, 2 Jun 1845, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>813</sup>. Burial in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>732</sup>. Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>8</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 29 Nov 1786<sup>813</sup>. Died, Oct 1838, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>838</sup>. She married<sup>813</sup> William **Johnson**<sup>813</sup>.
- ii. Beulah **Coffin**. Born, 3 Mar 1789<sup>838</sup>. She married<sup>813</sup> Daniel **Pucket**<sup>813</sup>.
- iii. Mary **Coffin**. Born, 10 Mar 1791<sup>813</sup>. Birth(2): 10 Mar 1792 (?)<sup>732</sup>. She married<sup>813</sup> Benjamin **White**<sup>813</sup>.
- iv. Ann **Coffin**. Born, 23 Apr 1793<sup>838</sup>. She married<sup>813</sup> Samuel **Kellum**<sup>813</sup>.
- v. Sarah **Coffin**. Born, 29 Sep 1796<sup>838</sup>. Died, 13 May 1816, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>838</sup>.
- 221 vi. Levi **Coffin**.
- vii. Priscilla **Coffin**. Born, 31 May 1801<sup>838</sup>. She married<sup>813</sup> William **Place**<sup>813</sup>.

**217.** Priscilla<sup>7</sup> **Coffin** (William, 201). Born, 21 Oct 1765, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>729</sup>. Died, 28 Dec 1793<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 11 Oct 1765 (?)<sup>732</sup>.

She married<sup>540</sup> Asa **Hunt**<sup>540</sup>, 2 Feb 1785<sup>2</sup>. Born, 1 May 1759, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Miriam<sup>8</sup> **Hunt**<sup>805</sup>. Born, before 1803.
- ii. Libni **Hunt**<sup>805</sup>. Born, before 1803.

**218.** Esther<sup>7</sup> **Hunt**<sup>724</sup>. Born, 21 Sep 1755, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. Died, 21 Oct 1787, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>812</sup>.

She married<sup>724</sup> William **Coffin** (212).

EIGHTH GENERATION

**219.** Huldah<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (Barnabus, 213). Born, 15 Jan 1775, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>839</sup>. Died, 20 Jan 1837, in Washington Co., IN<sup>839</sup>. Burial in Washington Co., IN<sup>840</sup>.

Huldah and Jesse Stanley's son Elijah married Mary Meredith.

Elijah and Meredith Stanley's daughter, Mary (31 May 1831-11 Jan 1905), married James Barnes Pennington (16 Dec 1829- ?).

James and Mary Pennington's son, James Charles (17 Mar 1866-7 Mar 1942), married Margaret Ellen Bush (2 Aug 1866-25 Oct 1953).

James and Margaret Pennington's daughter, Myrtle Ivan (10 Dec 1903- ), married Lotus Burrell Allen (8 May 1904-1 Mar 1969).

Lotus and Myrtle Allen's daughter, Annabel (29 Dec 1926- ), married Irwin Villani. **Annabel** supplied Lorraine Frantz Edwards with Coffin family information, in August 1988, when Lorraine knew absolutely nothing about the Coffin family. Annabel and Lorraine are fifth cousins.

She married Jesse **Stanley**, 1 Sep 1793<sup>839</sup>. Born, 19 Jan 1770, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>839</sup>. Died, 5 Aug 1843, in Washington Co., IN<sup>839</sup>. Burial in Washington Co., IN<sup>840</sup>. Children:

- i. Elijah<sup>9</sup> **Stanley**. Born, 7 Nov 1803<sup>839</sup>. Died, 3 Jan 1895, in Washington Co., IN<sup>839</sup>.

**220.** Barnabus<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (Barnabus, 213)<sup>841</sup>. Died, before 1842.

He married<sup>841</sup> Sarah<sup>841</sup>. Children:

- 230 i. Lydia Esther<sup>9</sup> **Coffin**.

**221.** Levi<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (Levi, 216). Born, 28 Oct 1798<sup>842</sup>. Died, 16 Sep 1877, in Avondale, (Cincinnati), Hamilton Co., OH<sup>843</sup>. Burial in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH<sup>844</sup>.

"Levi was noted for his labors in behalf of fugitive slaves prior to the war of 1861 and to the freedmen during and after the war. In 1876 he published a book of Reminiscences. His early life was passed in North Carolina, whence he removed to Indiana, 1826, and thence in 1847 to Cincinnati, Ohio. He died at his residence in Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati." The Coffin Family, p. 284.

EIGHTH GENERATION

"Another Vignette About Levi Coffin," Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol III, No 11, Aug. 1987, p. 12. David P. Coffin writes: "Since the biographical sketch of Levi Coffin, of the underground railway, was printed in the February 1986 issue, subscriber Sally Pusey has sent us, inter alla, an item from the February 23, 1856 Friends Intelligencer which will enhance our knowledge of this great man and his Quaker faith. The item was submitted to the Intelligencer with the following note:

'FRIEND MOORE,-- I clip the following from a late Cincinnati paper, and it carries out so effectually, the spirit of religion, as professed by Friends, that I thought it would probably find room in 'Friends Intelligencer.'

Truly thine, C.M.T.'

"2nd mo. 11th, 1856

## HATS OFF IN COURT

Friend Levi Coffin appeared in the U.S. Court Rooms, Friday, during the trial of the fugitives, and stood as Quakers are accustomed to, with his hat on. A very officious Special Marshal, employed for this occasion to assist in preserving order and the Union, regarding this as an insult to the U.S. and himself as her representative, approached Friend Coffin and demanded imperatively that he should uncover before him and commissioner Pendery. Friend C. explained that he meant no disrespect, but it was the custom of their people. It would not do. The brave Special Marshal raised his cane and knocked the offending broad brim on the floor. Friend C. paid no attention to this, but remained motionless. In a little while the Marshal returned, picked up the hat and handed it to Levi, who took no notice of it whatever, and the Marshal deposited it on the table. But the brave Marshal was not at ease, and shortly after this he returned, took the hat and placed it very gently on Levi's head, and the last we saw of Friend Coffin he stood there with his hat on, looking as coolly on the proceedings as though nothing had ever happened to disturb his equanimity."

(Levi Coffin is Lorraine's first cousin five times removed.)

He married Catherine **White**, 28 Oct 1824<sup>843</sup>. Born, 9 Oct 1803<sup>845</sup>. Died, 22 May 1881<sup>845</sup>. Daughter of Stanton and Sarah White. Children:

- i. Jesse S.<sup>9</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 1 Aug 1825<sup>846</sup>. He married Meekey B. **Williams**, 8 Jan 1852<sup>846</sup>.
- ii. Addison **Coffin**. Born, 9 Jul 1828<sup>845</sup>. Died, 22 Nov 1830<sup>845</sup>.
- iii. Thomas F. **Coffin**. Born, 15 Sep 1831<sup>845</sup>. Died, 29 Mar 1832<sup>845</sup>.
- iv. Henry W. **Coffin**. Born, 22 Oct 1836<sup>846</sup>. He married Sadie **Amick**<sup>846</sup>, 18 Jan 1867, in New York, NY<sup>846</sup>.
- v. Anna U. **Coffin**. Born, 14 Aug 1839<sup>845</sup>. Died, 16 Jul 1850<sup>845</sup>.
- vi. Sarah Emeline **Coffin**. Born, 2 Oct 1843<sup>845</sup>. Died, 16 May 1869<sup>845</sup>.

222. Alethea<sup>8</sup> **Fluke**. Born, 16 Apr 1798<sup>847</sup>. Died, 11 Feb 1891, in Hendricks Co., IN<sup>848</sup>. Burial in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>849</sup>. "Her mother's name was Mary," according to Joyce Page information.

EIGHTH GENERATION

In the article "What Was It Like To Live In North Carolina" in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 15, Aug. 1988, p. 10, paragraph 4: "Travel was by foot, horseback, buggy, wagon and stagecoach.... There's a tale about Alethea Coffin walking and riding a horse from North Carolina to Indiana. Days and weeks were involved where we now take a day or two by road or an hour or two by air...."

Compiler comment: Alethea Coffin was my great-great-great grandmother. On this Labor Day weekend, September 5-7, 1992, I am reading everything I have available on the Coffin family (and entering information in the computer). On September 30, 1992 (Lord willing), I will have a seven hour flight from Los Angeles, California to Boston, Massachusetts, followed by a short flight to Nantucket. I will be attending the 350th Anniversary of Tristram's settlement on the island -- and the Coffin Family Reunion.

She married Vestal **Coffin** (227).

**223.** Anne<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (Libni, 211). Born, 12 Jul 1777, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>850</sup>. Died, 17 Dec 1859<sup>851</sup>. Burial in White River, Randolph Co.(?), IN<sup>852</sup>.

"Anne Coffin, wife of Zachariah Hiatt, was born 12 July 1777. She was the daughter of Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck) Coffin. The Coffin family was of old New England stock migrating from Nantucket Island to North Carolina in the middle eighteenth century. Tristram Coffin born in 1605 immigrated from England to Salisbury, Mass. in 1642 with his wife and their children. He was one of the original purchasers of Nantucket Island. He died there in October of 1681 and his wife a year later. One of their children, John, was born 30 October 1647 married in 1668 to Deborah Austin. To John and Deborah Coffin was born Samuel on 12 December 1680. John Coffin died 5 September 1711. His wife Deborah died 4 Apr 1718. Samuel married 1705 to Miriam Gardener and they had among other children William, who married 4 October 1740 to Priscilla Paddock. To William and Priscilla Coffin was born Libni. Libni was born 7 August 1745 married 29 January 1767 to Hepzibah Starbuck, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Macy) Starbuck. She was born 23 Mar 1749 in Nantucket and died about 1825 in Wayne County, Indiana.... Anne Hiatt died 17 December 1859 and was buried at Whiteriver." The Guilford Genealogist, published by The Guilford Co. Genealogical Society of NC, Vol. 16, No. 4, Summer 1989, p. 210.

She married Zachariah **Hiatt**, 17 Sep 1803<sup>853</sup>. Born, 1 Dec 1779<sup>853</sup>. Died, 31 Dec 1860<sup>793</sup>. Son of Joseph Hiatt.

"It is not known when Zachariah Hiatt and his family left Grayson County, Virginia. It is likely that it was about the same time that Jonathan and Christopher were given certificates to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Ohio, 1813. No evidence shows that he settled in Clinton County, Ohio, but more likely came to Wayne County, Indiana, as his wife's relatives were moving there. Tucker says that Zachariah Hiatt first settled in Wayne County. His stay must have been short as he is recorded as resident of Randolph in the 1820 census. He

EIGHTH GENERATION

entered land in White River township in January 1818. It has been said that Zachariah Hiatt had a small nursery that he maintained from an early date in conjunction with his farm. He died 31 December 1860 and was buried in the Whiteriver Burying Ground." The Guilford Genealogist, published by The Guilford Co. Genealogical Society of NC, Vol. 16, No. 4, Summer 1989, pp. 209-210. Children:

- i. Moses<sup>9</sup> **Hiatt**. Born, 6 May 1804<sup>853</sup>. He married Elvina **Edwards**<sup>853</sup>, 1821<sup>853</sup>.
- ii. Armilla **Hiatt**. Born, 5 Aug 1805<sup>853</sup>. She married George **Knight**<sup>853</sup>, 1827<sup>853</sup>.
- iii. Mary **Hiatt**. Born, 1806<sup>853</sup>. She married, first, Thomas W. **Coats**<sup>853</sup>, 19 Jun 1842<sup>853</sup>. She married, second, William **Pickett**<sup>853</sup>, 8 Nov 1875<sup>853</sup>.
- iv. Hepsa **Hiatt**. Born, 13 Apr 1808<sup>853</sup>. She married John **Cox**<sup>853</sup>, Nov 1827<sup>853</sup>.
- v. Sarah **Hiatt**. Born, 26 Mar 1810<sup>853</sup>. She married Jesse **Bond**<sup>853</sup>, 1836<sup>853</sup>.
- vi. Joseph **Hiatt**. Born, 8 Dec 1811<sup>853</sup>. He married, first, Dinah **Bond**<sup>853</sup>, 1836<sup>853</sup>. He married<sup>853</sup>, second, Mary **Bond** wid/o John Cook<sup>853</sup>.
- vii. Keziah **Hiatt**. Born, 22 Jul 1813<sup>853</sup>. She married Sylvanus **Knight**<sup>853</sup>, 1832<sup>853</sup>.
- viii. Libni **Hiatt**. Born, 2 Dec 1815<sup>853</sup>.
- ix. Martha **Hiatt**. She married Jonathan **Swallow**<sup>853</sup>, 1837<sup>853</sup>.

224. Elihu<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (William, 212). Born, 30 Dec 1783, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>812</sup>. Died, 10 Feb 1857<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 1 Jan 1784 (?)<sup>854</sup>. Death(2): 1869 (?)<sup>855</sup>. Married his fifth cousin (with Edward Starbuck and Katharine Reynolds as their common ancestor) or fourth cousin one time removed (with Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens as their common ancestor).

He married Jane **Starbuck** (229), Aug 1806<sup>856</sup>. Children:

- i. Duncan Cameron<sup>9</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 9 Sep 1808<sup>857</sup>. Died, 4 Oct 1841<sup>858</sup>. He married<sup>857</sup> Susanna **Mendelhall**<sup>857</sup>.
- 231 ii. William Gaston **Coffin**.
- iii. Thomas Chalkley **Coffin**. Born, 24 Feb 1813<sup>859</sup>. Died, 1 May 1866<sup>860</sup>. He married<sup>859</sup>, first, Mary **Harvey**<sup>859</sup>. He married, second, Sarah **Myers**<sup>860</sup>, 20 Feb 1845<sup>860</sup>.
- iv. Albert Galatin **Coffin**. Born, 30 Dec 1814<sup>859</sup>. Died, 17 Aug 1858<sup>860</sup>. He married<sup>859</sup> Elizabeth **Tate**<sup>859</sup>.
- v. Vestal W. **Coffin**. Born, 6 Sep 1817<sup>861</sup>. Died, 30 Dec 1854<sup>862</sup>. He married<sup>861</sup> Ann **Tate**<sup>861</sup>.
- vi. Benjamin Rush **Coffin**. Born, 1 Jun 1820<sup>863</sup>. Died, 5 Aug 1840<sup>863</sup>.
- vii. Esther Jane **Coffin**. Born, 6 Jun 1823<sup>863</sup>. Died, 20 Sep 1852<sup>863</sup>.
- viii. Samuel Dwiggon **Coffin**. Born, 12 Nov 1825<sup>864</sup>. Died, 1903<sup>865</sup>. Birth(2): 1835 (?)<sup>866</sup>. He married<sup>866</sup> Mary Ann **Newton**<sup>867</sup>, 30 Mar 1853<sup>865</sup>.
- ix. Sally Ann **Coffin**. Born, 25 May 1827<sup>863</sup>. Died, 5 Mar 1867, in Oregon<sup>868</sup>. She married<sup>863</sup> Abram **Tenbrook**<sup>863</sup>.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- x. Warner Mifflin(g) **Coffin**. Born, 13 May 1829<sup>861</sup>. He married<sup>861</sup> Maria **Hobbs**<sup>861</sup>.
- xi. Nathan Hunt **Coffin**. Born, May 1833<sup>861</sup>. Died, 1 Apr 1863<sup>862</sup>. He married<sup>861</sup> Sally **Stuart**<sup>861</sup>.

225. Esther<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (William, 212). Born, 11 Oct 1787, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>869</sup>. Died, 15 Jan 1869<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 10 Oct 1787 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 1866 (?)<sup>800</sup>. Married her fourth cousin one time removed.

She married<sup>800</sup>, first, William **Starbuck** (228).

She married<sup>804</sup>, second, Jesse **Gardner**<sup>800</sup>.

226. Achsah<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (William, 212)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 16 Mar 1791, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>870</sup>. Died, 27 Dec 1870, in Amo, Hendricks Co., IN<sup>871</sup>. Death(2): 1872 (?)<sup>872</sup>.

"Achsah Coffin, the first child and only daughter of William Coffin, Jr., and his second wife, Elizabeth Vestal, was born at New Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina, on 16 March 1791. She had three younger brothers, as follows:

Vestal	b. 10 October 1792	d. 10 October 1824
Nathan	b. 23 September 1794	d. 27 December 1864
Job	b. 31 March 1796	d. 1 December 1843

Achsah's father died 11 October 1796, when she was five, and her mother on 13 April 1816, when Achsah was twenty-five.

"Achsah's brother, Vestal, was instrumental in starting the Underground Railroad which assisted slaves to escape to non-slavery states and to Canada. Vestal recruited his cousin, Levi Coffin, who handled the Indiana terminus of the Railroad. When Vestal died, on his 32nd birthday, Levi continued the work and is known as the President of the Underground Railroad.

"On 31 January 1827, Achsah married, as his second wife, Joseph Hubbard. At the time of their marriage at the New Garden Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, Achsah was 36 and Joseph 76. Before Joseph died on 17 August 1832, two sons were born:

John Russell Hubbard, b. 20 October 1827  
 Samuel Nixon Hubbard, b. 9 August 1829

"As did many other New Garden Quakers in the mid-nineteenth century, John and Samuel removed to Indiana. Just prior to the Civil War, Achsah left North Carolina and moved to Amo, Hendricks County, Indiana, where Samuel and his family lived. She died in Amo 27 December 1870." David P. Coffin, editor of the Coffin Family Newsletter, shared this information with Lorraine Edwards in May 1987. **Written by Joyce Page.** [At the Coffin Family Reunion on Nantucket, Oct. 1992, Lorraine and Joyce were comparing information. Joyce indicated that she shared the above data with David Coffin, and David Coffin subsequently shared it with Lorraine.]

She married Joseph **Hubbard**<sup>256</sup>, 31 Jan 1827<sup>873</sup>. Born, circa 1751<sup>871</sup>. Died, 17 Aug 1832<sup>871</sup>. Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- i. John Russell<sup>9</sup> **Hubbard**. Born, 20 Oct 1827<sup>871</sup>.
- ii. Samuel Nixon **Hubbard**. Born, 9 Aug 1829<sup>871</sup>.

227. Vestal<sup>8</sup> **Coffin** (William, 212). Born, 10 Oct 1792, in /on Nantucket Is, MA<sup>874</sup>. Died, 10 Oct 1826, in Greeneboro, Guilford Co., NC<sup>815</sup>. Death(2): 10 Oct 1824 (?)<sup>812</sup>.

"In North Carolina, Underground methods are known to have been employed by white persons as early as 1819. According to Siebert, The Underground Railroad, p. 117, 'Vestal Coffin organized the Underground Railroad near the present Guilford College in 1819. Addison Coffin, his son, entered its service as a conductor in early youth and still survives in hale old age. Vestal's cousin, Levi Coffin became an antislavery apostle in early youth and continued unflinching to the end. His early years were spent in North Carolina, whence he helped many slaves to reach the West.' Levi Coffin removed to Indiana in 1826. Of his own and his cousin's activities in behalf of slaves while still a resident of North Carolina, Coffin wrote:

'Runaway slaves used frequently to conceal themselves in the woods and thickets of New Garden, waiting opportunities to make their escape to the North, and I generally learned their places of concealment and rendered them all the service in my power. These outlying slaves knew where I lived, and, when reduced to extremity of want or danger, often came to my room, in the silence and darkness of the night, to obtain food or assistance. In my efforts to aid these fugitives I had a zealous co-worker in my friend and cousin Vestal Coffin, who was then, and continued to the time of his death--a few years later--a staunch friend to the slave.'"

This quote from pages 61-62, and substantially more information, can be found in the 290 page book The Underground Railroad, by Charles L. Blockson, (New York: Berkeley Books, 1989).

He married Alethea **Fluke** (222), 27 Nov 1817<sup>815</sup>. Children:

- i. Elizabeth Walker<sup>9</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 26 Sep 1818, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>868</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1841, in North Carolina<sup>868</sup>. She married<sup>256</sup> John **Henley**<sup>256</sup>.
- 233 ii. Alfred Vestal **Coffin**.
- 234 iii. Addison **Coffin**.
- 235 iv. Emory Dunreath **Coffin**.

228. William<sup>8</sup> **Starbuck** (William, 209)<sup>800</sup>. Born, 7 Mar 1788, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>796</sup>. Died, 2 Jan 1825<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 6 Mar 1788 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Married his fifth cousin (with Edward Starbuck and Katharine Reynolds as their common ancestor) or fourth cousin one time removed (with Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens as their common ancestor).

He married<sup>800</sup> Esther **Coffin** (225), 9 Sep 1806<sup>875</sup>. Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- i. Mahala<sup>9</sup> **Starbuck**. Born, 18 Mar 1808, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>875</sup>.
- ii. Elihu **Starbuck**<sup>796</sup>. Born, 11 Feb 1811, in Guilford Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.  
Died, 6 Nov 1816<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. Abigail **Starbuck**. Born, 1 Jun 1813, in Richmond, Wayne Co.,  
IN<sup>875</sup>. Died, 11 Dec 1891, in Downey, Bannock Co., ID<sup>2</sup>. Burial:  
14 Dec 1891, in Bannock Co., ID<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. Asa **Starbuck**<sup>796</sup>. Born, 6 Sep 1815, in Wayne Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Died, 11  
Sep 1823<sup>2</sup>.
- v. Achsa **Starbuck**<sup>796</sup>. Born, 14 Jan 1818, in Wayne Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Died,  
9 Sep 1823<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. Nathan **Starbuck**. Born, 22 Apr 1820, in Wayne Co., IN<sup>2</sup>. Died, 12  
Nov 1825<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 22 Jan 1820 (?)<sup>796</sup>.
- vii. Sally D. **Starbuck**. Born, 7 Nov 1822, in Wayne Co., IN<sup>875</sup>. Died,  
23 Sep 1832<sup>2</sup>.
- viii. Esther Jane **Starbuck**. Born, 1 Oct 1824, in Wayne Co., IN<sup>2</sup>.  
Died, 29 Jun 1847<sup>2</sup>. Birth(2): 30 Sep 1824 (?)<sup>796</sup>.

229. Jane<sup>5</sup> **Starbuck** (William, 209). Born, 17 Apr 1791, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>876</sup>. Died, 10 Dec 1847<sup>877</sup>. Birth(2): 17 Apr 1790 (?), in Guilford Co., NC<sup>878</sup>. Death(2): 10 Dec 1857 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Married her fifth cousin.

She married Elihu **Coffin** (224).

NINTH GENERATION

230. Lydia Esther<sup>9</sup> Coffin (Barnabus, 220)<sup>841</sup>.

She married Samuel Knight<sup>841</sup>. Children:

i. Rachel Lena<sup>10</sup> Knight<sup>841</sup>.

231. William Gaston<sup>9</sup> Coffin (Elihu, 224). Born, 26 Feb 1811<sup>857</sup>.

David Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. I, No. 3, August 1985, pp. 3-4: "During much of the Civil War, the man in charge of Indian Affairs in the West was Colonel William G. Coffin, superintendent of Indian affairs for the Southern District of Kansas. In a private letter to the Secretary of War, Gen. Jas. G. Blount had the following to say.

'Among the second class [Government speculators] are Thomas Carney, Governor of Kansas, and Colonel Coffin, Superintendent of Indian Affairs. Two greater thieves do not live. Their wholesale robbery of those poor unfortunate refugee Indians is so gross and outrageous that their names are a stench in the nostrils....' Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies in the War of the Rebellion, Series I, Vol. 48, p. 543.

"A few months earlier Colonel Wm. A. Phillips had written:

'I find that there has been a gigantic swindle by Coffin and McDonald in corn in the nation. ...The President authorized the expenditure of \$200,000. What do you think the rascals did? Coffin telegraphed that McDonald & Co. could furnish corn for \$7.... He sends agents all through the Cherokee country buying at \$2 and \$2.50.'

"It gets even worse after this. The genealogical spot for Wm. G. is not known, but should be easy to find in the archives."

David P. Coffin writes, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 9, Feb. 1987, p. 10: "We believe that the true facts and nature of our ancestors should be reported, and events and traits which cannot be 'pointed to with pride' should be included along with the honorable and the exemplary. We also believe that we should all strive to know the true facts and look askance at and not be carried away with those statements which are based on wishful thinking along with careless research...."

David P. Coffin: "Chapter two of Donald Lines Jacobus' Genealogy as Pastime

NINTH GENERATION

and Profession, is entitled 'Puritan Peccadilloes' and in it he discusses Puritan humor and the lack thereof, witchcraft and 'fun and games' our ancestors engaged in. He states, 'It should never be forgotten that truly religious people were no more common in 1630 than they are today.' In chapter three, 'Family Pride,' he discussed faults beyond peccadilloes, pointing out that genetically, we have nothing to fear about any traits beyond those of our grandparents; he says family pride may be the motive that first attracts us to genealogical studies. As we progress, this pride suffers one or more jolts when we discover ancestors with whom we would not care to associate. If we retain our interest in spite of wounded pride, and persevere in our genealogical studies, we pursue these matters in better perspective and discover that we have gained something in cultural experience. The above is setting the stage for mention of some of our much respected ancestors who are not above reproach.

"We won't mention the many cases of children born out of wedlock and the many **premature** births, they were probably no more or less common in colonial times than in this century.... In newsletter No. 3, we mentioned some of the wrongful actions of Indian Affairs Superintendant Col. William G. Coffin during the Civil War. Here are a few more at which we can frown. We hope no one takes offence at this unveiling of reputed blemishes on otherwise untarnished and laudable records.

INTERMARRIAGE WITH ABORIGINES? Ms. Grace Joyce Page has recently sent a copy of an article from the Fall/Winter 1973 North Carolina Genealogy written by William Perry Johnson and entitled 'North Carolina Families from Nantucket Have Indian Ancestry?' Johnson tells undocumented tales about marriages between Nantucketers and Indians, all based on rumors, tradition and imagined Indian characteristics of some Nantucket descendants. ...Inbreeding among the settlers of Nantucket became so bad that it was common practice for a widower, rather than remarry another cousin, to take an American Indian wife. This Indian wife would then be christened with the name of the first wife, whose date of death would be obliterated from the records, thus covering up the Indian blood in the record.'" Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 9, Feb. 1987, pp. 12-14.

Reference to Donald Lines Jacobus' Genealogy as Pastime and Profession, can also be found in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. II, No. 7, Aug. 1986, p. 15.

(William G. Coffin was Lorraine's half-first cousin four times removed.)

He married<sup>866</sup> Semirah **Hunt**<sup>857</sup>, 20 May 1834, in North Carolina<sup>858</sup>.  
Daughter of George and Dorcas Hunt. Children:

- i. George B.<sup>10</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 10 Jun 1835<sup>879</sup>. He married Sarah B. **Hammond**, 20 Oct 1859<sup>880</sup>. Farmer, Leavenworth, Kansas.
- 242 ii. Elihu E. **Coffin**.
- iii. Oliver S. **Coffin**. Born, 13 Jul 1838<sup>879</sup>. He married, first, Ruhama **Gookins**, 29 Apr 1862<sup>880</sup>. He married, second, Mary Jane "Jennie" **Smith**<sup>880</sup>, 6 Mar 1869<sup>880</sup>. Farmer, Humboldt, Kansas.
- iv. Jane **Coffin**. Born, 14 Sep 1840<sup>881</sup>. She married A. S. **Penfield**<sup>881</sup>, 19 Mar 1862<sup>881</sup>.

NINTH GENERATION

- v. Josephine **Coffin**. Born, 20 Jul 1843<sup>881</sup>. She married<sup>881</sup> Dr. Robert **Aikman**<sup>881</sup>.
- vi. Benjamin **Coffin**. Born, 25 Feb 1845<sup>881</sup>. Died, 9 Sep 1846<sup>881</sup>.
- vii. William Leonidas **Coffin**. Born, 12 Dec 1847<sup>881</sup>. Died, 23 Feb 1868<sup>881</sup>.
- viii. Henry Nelson **Coffin**. Born, 13 Dec 1849<sup>881</sup>. He married Mary **Graveley**<sup>881</sup>, Oct 1873<sup>881</sup>.
- ix. Samuel Diggon **Coffin**. Born, 14 Jun 1851<sup>881</sup>. He married Mary Alice **Anderson**<sup>881</sup>, 16 Oct 1873<sup>881</sup>.
- x. Amanda **Coffin**. Born, 3 Jun 1853<sup>881</sup>.
- xi. Charles Sumner **Coffin**. Born, 23 May 1855<sup>881</sup>.

232. Honor<sup>9</sup> **Willoughby**. Born, 15 Mar 1794, in New York<sup>882</sup>. Died, 23 Feb 1837<sup>882</sup>.

She married Persons **Smith** (239).

233. Alfred Vestal<sup>9</sup> **Coffin** (Vestal, 227). Born, 26 Oct 1818, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>862</sup>. Died, 19 Jul 1895<sup>882</sup>. Birth(2): 26 Oct 1819 (?)<sup>882</sup>. Occupation: Physician.

Quoting from a letter written by David P. Coffin on 28 Sep 1987:

"In reading The Life and Travels of Addison Coffin, I came across on page 126 an 'almost' proof that the Col. William G. Coffin was 07D040, on page 296 of The Coffin Family. Addison had the following to say:

'At the breaking out of the rebellion a part of the Indians in Indian Territory remained loyal and were driven from the territory and took refuge in Kansas and claimed and received government protection. Cousin William G. Coffin was appointed superintendant of those refugees, and he called brother to take charge of the medical department. On New Years day 1863 he started for his place of service, leaving his two children with my wife, who was to have care of them; this she did until they grew to womanhood.'

"Addison had a half-first cousin William Gaston Coffin, son of William Jr.'s first wife. The brother he mentions is of course, Alfred Vestal."

Compiler (Lorraine Edwards) comment: The obituary notice for my great grandmother, Olma (Coffin) Smith, indicates that "the famiy moved to Kansas in 1860." In actuality maybe Dr. A.V. Coffin went alone and left Luella and Olma with their Aunt Ruth (Hadley) Coffin. The Coffin Family, p. 298, indicates that less than eleven months after "he started for his place of service (Kansas)" he married Miranda Randall.

Compiler has many questions about these families. The birth year for Miranda Randall (1805) must be an error. She would not be bearing children at age 63 and 69. What happened to this second family?

He married, first, Mary E. **Johnson** (237), 15 Jun 1848, in Franklinville, Randolph Co., NC<sup>883</sup>. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

- i. Luella C.<sup>10</sup> **Coffin**<sup>884</sup>. Born, Apr 1850<sup>882</sup>. She married Nathan **Albertson**<sup>882</sup>, 1869<sup>882</sup>. "According to the 1922 Who's Who Among Earhamites, Luella C. Coffin was enrolled from 1864 until 1866." Quote according to a letter from Earham College, Richmond, Indiana, dated 23 Feb 1984, addressed to Lorraine Frantz Edwards. Also: "...an enrollment list from the summer of 1866... contains the names of Olma Coffin and her sister, Luella."

246 ii. Olma "Ollie" Celeste **Coffin**.

He married, second, Miranda F. **Randall** (236), 25 Oct 1863<sup>885</sup>. Children:

- iii. Mary Estella **Coffin**<sup>886</sup>. Born, Sep 1868, in Kansas<sup>882</sup>.  
 iv. Alfred Vestal **Coffin** Jr.<sup>886</sup>. Born, 1874, in Le Roy, Coffey Co., KS<sup>882</sup>.

234. Addison<sup>9</sup> **Coffin** (Vestal, 227)<sup>2</sup>. Born, 23 Jan 1822, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>887</sup>. Died, 16 Apr 1897<sup>256</sup>. Birth(2): 21 Jan 1821 (?)<sup>882</sup>.

David P. Coffin, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 11, Aug. 1987, p. 9, lists two books by Addison Coffin:

1) Early Settlement of Friends in North Carolina: Traditions and Reminiscences, (Greensboro, NC: The Southern Friend: Journal of the North Carolina Friends Historical Society, Volumn V No's 1 & 2 and Volumn VI No's 1 & 2, Spring & Autumn 1983 & 1984). This four part serial is of a paper written by Addison Coffin in 1894 for Mary Mendenhall Hobbs. It was to have been published, and the proceeds were to have been given to the Girls' Aid Committee. The manuscript was typed in 1932 and again typed and edited in 1952. The editors of The Southern Friend have the following to say:

'Lewis Lyndon Hobbs considered this to be a valuable history of North Carolina Friends; especially concerning the beginning of their work up to and including the period of the War Between the States, and their migrations. It contains interesting stories, notably "Ann the Huntress" and the minutes of the Manumission Society.'

2) Life and Travels, (Greensboro, NC: 1897). This book was published for the benefit of the Girls Aid Committee of the North Carolina Yearly Meeting (to enable North Carolina Quaker women to attend Guilford College).

David P. Coffin, in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 12, Nov. 1987, p. 11, has this review of Life and Travels, by Addison Coffin, (Cleveland, OH: 1897): "Addison says he had not kept a diary, always depending on memory for reminiscences of the past. He states that '...things that are striking, things that touch and arouse sympathy, sorrow, joy, anger, disgust, hatred, hope and fear; things that arouse, excite, or deeply impress; things that inspire, exault, and refine, etc., require no effort on my part to remember;....' And

NINTH GENERATION

the amount of information and detail in the book rivals that to be expected if he had kept a diary.

"He starts off with his paternal and maternal family background. (He did some wishful thinking about how far back the Coffin family can be traced.) There is interesting genealogical information about his immediate family. He then describes his very extensive travels in this country and in England and other countries. His descriptions of the people and places are very interesting. Chapter Five tells of his being crushed beneath a loaded wagon, and his miraculous recovery and illustrates his great faith. This faith can be seen throughout the book. He seemed to attend Quaker Meetings anywhere he was. In some cases his travels were scheduled with Yearly or other Meetings in mind. The final chapter is about his last days and was written by his daughter Ida Coffin Doan."

(Addison Coffin was Lorraine's great-great-granduncle.)

He married<sup>256</sup> Ruth **Hadley**, daughter of Joshua **Hadley** and Rebecca **Hinshaw**, 13 May 1854<sup>2</sup>. Born, 10 Oct 1824, in Spring, Iredell Co., NC<sup>888</sup>. Died, 3 May 1889<sup>256</sup>. Death(2): 5 Mar 1889 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

i. Ida<sup>10</sup> **Coffin**<sup>889</sup>.

235. Emory Dunreath<sup>9</sup> **Coffin** (Vestal, 227)<sup>890</sup>. Born, 19 Sep 1824, in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC<sup>887</sup>. Died, 4 Jul 1863<sup>887</sup>.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

247 i. Julius Vestal<sup>10</sup> **Coffin**.

236. Miranda F.<sup>9</sup> **Randall**<sup>887</sup>. Born, Nov 1805 (??)<sup>882</sup>. Died, 10 Sep 1889<sup>882</sup>.

She married Alfred Vestal **Coffin** (233).

237. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> **Johnson**<sup>862</sup>. Born, circa 1822 (?), in Alabama<sup>2</sup>. Died, 1860 (?)<sup>882</sup>. Birth(2): 1827 (?), in Randolph Co., NC<sup>882</sup>.

She married Alfred Vestal **Coffin** (233).

238. Phoebe Gaffield<sup>9</sup> **Watson**. Born, 27 Aug 1809<sup>891</sup>. Died, 14 Sep 1888<sup>2</sup>.

She married Persons **Smith** (239).

239. Persons<sup>9</sup> **Smith**. Born, 17 Jan 1790, in ?Massachusetts<sup>891</sup>. Died, 21 Sep 1872, in ?Michigan<sup>2</sup>. Census: 16 Jul 1850, in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., NY<sup>892</sup>.

Compiler comment: A "query" regarding these families appeared in Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 9, Feb. 1987, p. 8 -- but compiler never received a

NINTH GENERATION

response. Perhaps correspondence was "returned to sender" because I moved soon after and subsequently took a Post Office Box.

He married, first, Honor **Willoughby** (232), 25 Nov 1813<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- i. Alanson<sup>10</sup> **Smith**. Born, 4 Oct 1814<sup>882</sup>. Died, 31 Jan 1881<sup>882</sup>. He married Julia **Drumm**<sup>882</sup>, 1840<sup>882</sup>.
- ii. Lusetta **Smith**. Born, 16 Mar 1816<sup>882</sup>. Died, 20 Sep 1823<sup>882</sup>.
- iii. Alonzo **Smith**. Born, 2 May 1818<sup>882</sup>. Died, 19 Sep 1823<sup>882</sup>.
- iv. Arastus Reiley **Smith**. Born, 14 Feb 1821<sup>882</sup>. Died, 18 Sep 1823<sup>882</sup>.
- v. Jerome A. **Smith**. Born, 31 Jan 1825<sup>882</sup>. Died, 24 Mar 1866<sup>882</sup>. He married Eveline L. **Bent**<sup>882</sup>, Apr 1858<sup>882</sup>.
- vi. Persons H. **Smith**. Born, 2 Nov 1827<sup>882</sup>. Died, 1878<sup>882</sup>. He married Frances **Ward**<sup>882</sup>, Jul 1858<sup>882</sup>.

He married, second, Phoebe Gaffield **Watson** (238), 6 Mar 1838<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- 243 vii. Mary **Smith**.
- 244 viii. Gideon Watson **Smith**.
- ix. Honor **Smith**. Born, 11 May 1843<sup>882</sup>. Died, 19 Nov 1872<sup>882</sup>. She married Jacob **Ahlefeldt**<sup>882</sup>, 21 Jul 1869<sup>882</sup>.
- x. Charles Rodney **Smith**. Born, 10 Jul 1847<sup>882</sup>. Died, 1 Oct 1923<sup>882</sup>. He married Mary **Bishop**<sup>882</sup>, Sep 1869 (?)<sup>893</sup>.
- xi. Cafains M. **Smith**. Born, 7 Jun 1849<sup>882</sup>. Died, 17 Jan 1850<sup>882</sup>.
- 245 xii. Katie Agnes **Smith**.

TENTH GENERATION

**240.** George Thomas<sup>10</sup> **Showalter**. Born, 4 May 1848, in Virginia<sup>882</sup>. Died, 28 Jan 1921, in Wakita, Grant Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Son of Noah Showalter and Nancy Elizabeth Bell. Before moving to Oklahoma in 1895, the family lived in Smith County, Kansas. Prior to that, lived in Beebeetown, Harrison County, Iowa. George abandoned his family in Oklahoma about 1898. According to obituary, died at the home of his daughter, Julia Miller.

He married Melissa Jane **Hume** (241), Jun 1870<sup>882</sup>. Children:

251            i. John Arthur<sup>11</sup> **Showalter**.

**241.** Melissa Jane<sup>10</sup> **Hume**. Born, 3 Apr 1849, in Crawford Co., IN<sup>882</sup>. Died, 3 Dec 1936, in ?Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>.

She married George Thomas **Showalter** (240).

**242.** Elihu E.<sup>10</sup> **Coffin** (William Gaston, 231). Born, 31 Jul 1836<sup>880</sup>. Stock Raiser, Leroy, Kansas. (Lorraine's half-second cousin three times removed through the Coffin family, but great-grandniece to both of Elihu's wives through the Smith family.)

He married, first, Mary **Smith** (243), 19 Mar 1862<sup>880</sup>. Children:

- i. Sybil<sup>11</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 13 Jan 1864<sup>894</sup>.
- ii. Dewey **Coffin**. Born, 15 Mar 1869<sup>894</sup>.

He married, second, Katie Agnes **Smith** (245), 4 Jun 1873<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- iii. Jessie **Coffin**. Born, 4 Apr 1875<sup>894</sup>.
- iv. Max **Coffin**. Born, 4 Jan 1877<sup>894</sup>.
- v. Carl **Coffin**. Born, 28 Oct 1880<sup>894</sup>.

**243.** Mary<sup>10</sup> **Smith** (Persons, 239). Born, 1 Dec 1839<sup>882</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1871<sup>895</sup>. Birth(2): 1 Apr 1840 (?)<sup>894</sup>.

She married Elihu E. **Coffin** (242).

TENTH GENERATION

**244.** Gideon Watson<sup>10</sup> **Smith** (Persons, 239). Born, 4 Nov 1841, in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., NY<sup>882</sup>. Died, 24 Dec 1930, in Seattle, King Co., WA<sup>882</sup>. Burial in ?Seattle, King, WA<sup>896</sup>. "Wounded in thigh, Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864; promoted to Corporal, July 26, 1864; absent since June 1, 1864." History of the One Hundred and Twelfth Regiment N.Y. Volunteers, by Wm. L. Hyde, (Fredonia, NY: W. McKinstry & Co., 1866), p. 170.

From the newspaper Palacios Beacon, dated Dec. 14, 1923:

G.W. SMITH THINKS PALACIOS A GARDEN SPOT

"Capt. G.W. Smith, one of the very active, young old veterans, came here about three years ago in quest of health and a place to retire. After being here a short while, he decided it was the place he had been looking for, and purchased a neat little cottage home with two lots near the east bay. With his health greatly improved, he began to live his life over again. In other words, he went to work, planting his vacant lots to fruit trees, consisting of oranges, kumquats, grape fruit, plums, grapes and last spring he added two olive trees, or rather two small sprouts he had received from California, which have put on a most remarkable growth. Mr. Smith also grows all kinds of vegetables, strawberries, etc., and his yard is a veritable flower garden almost continually.

"Mr. Smith has a son living in California, who made a trip east last summer and before leaving home informed his wife he would return by the way of Palacios and 'get dad and bring him back to God's country.' After arriving here and inspecting the fruit orchard of his father's and noting the thrifty appearance of everything, especially the olive trees, which he said he had never seen do better in California, he advised 'dad' to stay right here regardless of the pleasure it would give him to have his father live nearby.

"Following is a list of the different kinds of fruit Mr. Smith has growing on his one acre of ground, 26 varieties, all doing nicely:- Ten apples, two apricots, six kumquats, two currants, seven crab apples, three cherries, seven grapefruit, eight Japanese persimmons, two limes, two lemons, ten mulberries, two olives, two prunes, five pomegranite, three quince, 25 figs, 30 grapes, 22 oranges, 20 peaches, 35 plums, 15 pears, 40 raspberries, 200 blackberries, 300 dewberries, 700 strawberries, two gooseberries."

Obituary notice (no date nor city and state):

"SMITH, Gideon W. Smith, 2035 Charles St., aged 89 years, member G.A.R., beloved father of Oakly Smith of Anacortes; Merle Smith of Freedom, Oklahoma; Mrs. John Showalter of Orange, Calif.; brother-in-law of Mrs. Charles R. Smith of Seattle, 19 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren. Funeral services Saturday, 2:30 p.m. at the Rafferty Funeral Parlors, Masonic Bldg., Fremont. Private cremation."

He married Olma "Ollie" Celeste **Coffin** (246), 22 Feb 1873<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- 248        i.    Oakey Hall<sup>11</sup> **Smith**.
- 249        ii.   Merle Elmo **Smith**.
- 250        iii.   Ina Bird **Smith**.

TENTH GENERATION

**245.** Katie Agnes<sup>10</sup> **Smith** (Persons, 239). Born, 9 Jan 1851<sup>882</sup>. Died, 9 Dec 1882<sup>882</sup>.

She married Elihu E. **Coffin** (242).

**246.** Olma "Ollie" Celeste<sup>10</sup> **Coffin** (Alfred Vestal, 233)<sup>884</sup>. Born, 14 Apr 1852, in Alabama<sup>882</sup>. Died, 20 Jan 1925, in Palacios, Matagorda Co., TX<sup>882</sup>. Birth(2): 13 Apr 1831 (??)<sup>2</sup>. Death(2): 16 Jan 1925 (??)<sup>2</sup>. Burial in Palacios, Matagorda Co., TX<sup>897</sup>.

Obituary notice: Mrs. G.W. Smith

"Another Palacios citizen went to her eternal home when Mrs. G.W. Smith, a beloved wife and mother, passed away at her home in the city, Tuesday, January 20, 1925.

"Olma C. Coffin was born in Alabama in 1852. Her father, Dr. A.V. Coffin, a noted physician, was an anti-slavery man. This necessitated that he move to North Carolina, where the daughter started to school at New Garden. In 1860 the family moved to Kansas, the father having a government appointment as physician to the Indians. The daughter attended Richmond College, Indiana, where she graduated in 1872. Returning to the home in Kansas, she met Gideon W. Smith, to whom she was married in 1873.

"To this union three children were born, Mr. O.K.H. Smith, who now resides on the Island of Anna Cortez, off the coast of the state of Washington; Mr. Merle E. Smith, of Redland, Calif., and Mrs. Ina B. Showalter, of Corona, Calif.

"In 1920 Mr. and Mrs. Smith came to Palacios to make their home. By industry and good taste they developed one of the most beautiful and productive spots in the city of Palacios.

"The deceased was a strong, noble character, most charitable to all needy people, always doing kindly deeds. In religious belief she belonged to the Friends. She will be greatly missed among her neighbors and acquaintances.

"The burial will be in the Palacios cemetery, probably on Saturday. However the time is uncertain as the son from Washington will not reach Palacios until Friday. Rev. H.G. Fraser will have charge of the services."

Contrary to the information in the obituary: "Coffin, Olma '65-67, [from] Amo, IN." Statistics in a letter (dated 31 Jan 1984) from Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana, to Lorraine Frantz Edwards. The material also indicates "Coffin, Luella C. '64-66, Amo, IN."

She married Gideon Watson **Smith** (244).

**247.** Julius Vestal<sup>10</sup> **Coffin** (Emory Dunreath, 235)<sup>890</sup>. Died, 1874<sup>890</sup>.

He married<sup>890</sup> Sarah Elma **Jones**<sup>890</sup>. Children:

- i. Howard Earle Vestal<sup>11</sup> **Coffin**. Born, 6 Sep 1873, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH<sup>890</sup>. Died, 21 Nov 1937, in St. Simons Is., Glynn Co., GA<sup>898</sup>. He married Matilda Vary **Allen**<sup>898</sup>, 1907<sup>898</sup>.

TENTH GENERATION

"Howard E. Coffin was born on a farm one mile west of West Milton, Ohio on 6 Sep 1873. He was the son of Julius Vestal and Sarah Elma (Jones) Coffin. Howard was christened Howard Earle Vestal and was a 9th generation descendant of Tristram... (Howard, Julius Vestal, Emory, Vestal, William, William, Samuel, John, Tristram).

"His father died when he was less than a year old and his early years were spent in the house in which he was born. He lived with his widowed mother, a widowed aunt, a spinster aunt Mary Jones and a bachelor uncle William (Billy) Jones. He attended a country school near his home, a school in West Milton, and at age 14 he spent a year in a boarding school in Marysville, Tennessee. His mother then took him to Ann Arbor Michigan where he attended High School before entering the engineering department of the Univesity of Michigan.

"In the late 1890's the automobile industry was in its infancy in Detroit. In his mother's home there Howard built his first internal combustion engine and his first automobile, which was powered by steam. This automobile was supposedly in the famous Ford Museum in Dearborn, Michigan. This was only the beginning of a fast and successful career for this creative man who soon became chief engineer of the Olds Motor Works, then the largest of its kind in the world.

"Coffin had designed a medium priced auto which the Olds Co. chose not to use. Howard with two young friends who were also interested in the automobile business, with financial assistance from E.R. Thomas of the Thomas Motor Co. organized the Thomas-Detroit Co. with Coffin as Vice President and Chief Engineer. The new model car was instantly successful and the young men were on their way to being millionaires.

"Howard Coffin was later with the Chalmers-Detroit Co. where he acquired one-third of the stock. There he designed the popular Chalmers car and a 'Model 20.' J.L. Hudson, head of the largest department store in Detroit permitted his name to be used to form the Hudson Company. On 19 June 1909 the Hudson Motor Company advertised in the Saturday Evening Post a four cylinder roadster which sold for \$900. This was Howard's 'Model 20' and was very successful.

"Howard Coffin was also active in work for the government. In 1915 when it seemed that the United States would become involved in the European war he was appointed by Secretary of the Navy Josephus Daniels to serve on the Naval Consulting Board under the chairmanship of another great inventor, Thomas A. Edison. He served in many important capacities throughout the war and the following years. It is said that he was one of the few men in Washington who supported Major Billy Mitchell's efforts to strengthen the United States air power.

"Coffin became enamored with the Georgia coastal areas and eventually established the Sea Island Company in beautiful Glynn County. This popular summer resort was later operated by his cousin Alfred Jones. Howard Coffin himself bought the

TENTH GENERATION

plantation (with more than 1000 acres cleared for farming) and 'The Big House' on Sapelo Island, 10-20 miles north of Sea Island, another of 'The Golden Isles of Guale,' a term given them by 16th century Spanish cartographers. The house had been built by Thomas Spalding, a pre-Civil War farmer and politician, but had been laid waste by Sherman in his march to the sea and was rebuilt by Howard Coffin in 1925.

"Howard Coffin worked with and was friends with presidents Woodrow Wilson, Calvin Coolidge and Herbert Hoover. The later two were guests at his Georgia estate. Charles A. Lindbergh landed a small plane there when he came to visit. Henry Ford also visited there, as did perhaps Thomas A. Edison.

"Howard Coffin married Matilda Vary Allen, of Battle Creek, Michigan in 1907. Howard died 21 Nov 1937. He and Matilda are both buried in Christ Church Cemetery on St. Simons Island on the Georgia coast he loved so much." Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, pp. 3-4.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

248. Oakey Hall<sup>11</sup> **Smith** (Gideon Watson, 244). Born, 9 Feb 1876, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS<sup>2</sup>. Died, 10 Feb 1960<sup>91</sup>. Birth(2): 3 Feb 1876 (?)<sup>82</sup>.

He married Anna Kathryn "Kate" **Harth**<sup>82</sup>, 27 Feb 1902<sup>2</sup>. Born, circa 1876 (?)<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Eldon<sup>12</sup> **Smith**<sup>82</sup>.
- ii. Ethel **Smith**<sup>82</sup>.
- iii. Olma **Smith**<sup>82</sup>.
- iv. Gideon **Smith**<sup>82</sup>.

249. Merle Elmo<sup>11</sup> **Smith** (Gideon Watson, 244). Born, 20 Sep 1879, in Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS<sup>91</sup>. Died, 4 Mar 1967, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA<sup>91</sup>. Burial: 7 Mar 1967, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA<sup>2</sup>.

He married Eva Lena **Murray**, 2 May 1901<sup>2</sup>. Born, 16 Jan 1882, in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co., KS<sup>2</sup>. Died, 30 Nov 1965, in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA<sup>2</sup>. Burial: Dec 1965, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA<sup>2</sup>. Children:

- i. Gladys Adell<sup>12</sup> **Smith**. Born, 1 Dec 1903, in Whitehorse, Woods

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- Co., OK<sup>2</sup>. Died, 28 Feb 1982<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. Naomi Arbutus **Smith**<sup>882</sup>.
  - iii. Daniel Lester **Smith**. Born, 4 Sep 1905, in Whitehorse, Woods Co., OK<sup>2</sup>. Died, 20 Jul 1981<sup>2</sup>.
  - iv. Orville Clyde **Smith**<sup>2</sup>. Born, May 1909 (?), in Teagarden, Woods Co., OK<sup>899</sup>. Resided, Dec 1992, in Hurricane, UT<sup>900</sup>. He submitted some of the family information to Salt Lake City, Utah, for their Ancestral File (microfilm #1,394,275; AF83-063298). His address was listed as Hurricane, Utah.
  - v. Vestal Ervin **Smith**. Born, Sep 1913 (?), in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>899</sup>.
  - vi. Merle Austin **Smith**. Born, Mar 1915 (?), in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>899</sup>.
  - vii. Leland Wilburance **Smith**. Born, 15 Jul 1918, in Teagarden, Woods Co., OK<sup>2</sup>. Died, 25 Dec 1944<sup>2</sup>.

250. Ina Bird<sup>11</sup> **Smith** (Gideon Watson, 244). Born, 7 Apr 1884, in Westphalia, Anderson Co., KS<sup>882</sup>. Died, 18 Nov 1976, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Burial in Medford, Jackson Co., OR<sup>901</sup>.

She married John Arthur **Showalter** (251).

251. John Arthur<sup>11</sup> **Showalter** (George Thomas, 240). Born, 4 Mar 1881, in Beebeetown, Harrison Co., IA<sup>882</sup>. Died, 15 Aug 1980, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Burial in Medford, Jackson Co., OR<sup>901</sup>.

He married Ina Bird **Smith** (250), 17 Feb 1904, in Whitehorse, Woods Co., OK. Children:

- i. Teddy Arthur<sup>12</sup> **Showalter**. Born, 19 Jul 1904, in Whitehorse, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Died, 28 Mar 1920, in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. In an old Bible, Ted's mother entered the birthdate as "Dec. 19, 1904." Actually, he was born five months after Ina and John were married. "Teddy" died of typhoid fever; sisters Pearl and Ruby almost died of typhoid at that same time.
- 252 ii. Pearl Olma **Showalter**.
- iii. Bennie Taft **Showalter**. Born, 3 Oct 1908, in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Died, 2 May 1969, in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Burial in Medford, Jackson Co., OR<sup>902</sup>. According to the obituary: U.S. Army, Co. C, 123rd Armed Ordnance Maintenance. Served in the Tunisian, Naples-Foggia, Rome, Arno, Northern Appenines, and Po Valley campaigns. Married Edna \_\_\_\_\_; children: Jerry (dec) and Tommy.
- iv. Roxie Bird "Mick" **Showalter**. Born, 23 Aug 1910, in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Died, 13 Jun 1973, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Married ca1927 1) Alex Mearns; one child, "Bobby" bca 1928. Married 2) (Robert?) Harris, and 3) "Gary" McGerrity (Col. USAF, d. 1962).
- 253 v. Leo Fern/Vern **Showalter**.
- vi. Ruby Mae **Showalter**. Born, 21 Nov 1915, in Alva, Woods Co.,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

- OK<sup>882</sup>. Died, 27 Jun 1967, in Loma Linda, Riverside Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. She married Ernest **Culler**<sup>882</sup>, 28 Mar 1935<sup>882</sup>.
- 254      vii. Olen Earl **Showalter**.
- viii. Donald LeRoy **Showalter**. Born, 15 Nov 1921<sup>882</sup>. Died, 11 Feb 1936, in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA<sup>882</sup>.
- ix. John Arthur **Showalter** Jr. Born, 24 Sep 1925<sup>882</sup>. Married Peggy \_\_\_\_\_; children: Nancy and a son.

TWELFTH GENERATION

252. Pearl Olma<sup>12</sup> **Showalter** (John Arthur, 251). Born, 8 Aug 1906, in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Sep 1992, in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>903</sup>.

She married Ivan Jesse **Frantz** (255).

253. Leo Fern/Vern<sup>12</sup> **Showalter** (John Arthur, 251). Born, 14 Aug 1912, in Whitehorse, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Died, 18 Nov 1963, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Married 2) Orridean Jones, from Florida, (ca1938), and 3) Alice \_\_\_\_\_, from Oregon, (ca1953).

He married Esther Armilda **Dahnke**, Jun 1932, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Born, 19 Aug 1912<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- i. Joan Beverly<sup>13</sup> **Showalter**. Born, 31 Jan 1933<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>904</sup>.
- ii. Donald Lawrence **Showalter**. Born, 16 Mar 1934<sup>882</sup>. Died, 2 Oct 1983<sup>882</sup>.

254. Olen Earl<sup>12</sup> **Showalter** (John Arthur, 251). Born, 8 Aug 1918, in Alva, Woods Co., OK<sup>882</sup>. Died, 31 Mar 1979, in Exeter, Tulare Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

He married Alice Barbalone **Larson**, 3 Jan 1948<sup>882</sup>. Born, 17 Apr 1926, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Sep 1992, in Exeter, Tulare Co., CA<sup>905</sup>. Children:

- 256      i. Wayne Craig<sup>13</sup> **Showalter**.
- ii. Dianna Jean **Showalter**. Born, 26 Jun 1950<sup>882</sup>. She married<sup>882</sup>, first, Jerry Lee **Watkins**. She married<sup>882</sup>, second, Joseph Zolly **Artim**<sup>882</sup>.
- iii. Dale Vernon **Showalter**. Born, 23 Jun 1957<sup>882</sup>.

TWELFTH GENERATION

255. Ivan Jesse<sup>12</sup> **Frantz**. Born, **3 Dec 1904**, in Corwith, Hancock Co., IA<sup>906</sup>. Died, **17 Jan 1965**, in Littlerock, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>906</sup>. Son of David Henry Frantz and Lydia Hannah Traxler.

He married Pearl Olma **Showalter** (252), **2 Dec 1926**, in Gridley, Butte Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- 257        i. Lorraine Evon<sup>13</sup> **Frantz**.
- 258        ii. Lawrence Jess **Frantz**.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

256. Wayne Craig<sup>13</sup> **Showalter** (Olen Earl, 254). Born, 6 Aug 1948<sup>882</sup>.

He married Louise **Vohanian**<sup>882</sup>, 19 Jun 1971<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- i. Kristie Louise<sup>14</sup> **Showalter**. Was adopted by her step-father \_\_\_\_\_ Murphy.

257. Lorraine Evon<sup>13</sup> **Frantz** (Ivan Jesse, 255). Born, **3 Mar 1935**, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Resided, **Nov 1992**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>907</sup>. Occupation: Secretary.

As compiler of this limited material on my Coffin-family ancestry, I want to quote something I read in the Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 9, Feb. 1987, p. 8: "People who take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." This wise comment is ascribed to "Macaulay."

I, Lorraine Frantz Edwards, am fascinated by family research and enjoy reading about the Coffin families. My time and energy is spent, primarily, on research regarding my Frantz ancestors. Perhaps future generations will thumb through Frantz Family - Kith & Kin, the way that Coffin descendants study The Coffin Family.

"People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors." - Edmund Burke (1729-1797) - Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 11, Aug. 1987, p. 9.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

"It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors." - Plutarch (46?-120? A.D.) - Ibid, p. 12.

She married, first, S. W. "Sam" **Ware** Jr. (260).

She married, second, Donald Dean **Edwards** (259).

258. Lawrence Jess<sup>13</sup> **Frantz** (Ivan Jesse, 255). Born, **7 Mar 1938**, in Orange, Orange Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992, in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

He married, first, Virginia "Ginny" **Skelton**, 23 May 1959, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV<sup>882</sup>. Born, 16 May 1936<sup>882</sup>. Resided, 1988, in Rancho Mirage, Riverside Co., CA. Daughter of William and Dortha Skelton. Children:

262 i. Cheri Lynn<sup>14</sup> **Frantz**.

He married, second, Penny Ann **Twiss**, **4 Nov 1967**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV<sup>908</sup>. Born, **23 Jan 1946<sup>908</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992, in Simi Valley, Ventura Co., CA<sup>909</sup>. Daughter of William Edward Twiss and Evelyn Van de Kamer. Children:**

ii. Shannon Marie **Frantz**. Born, **6 Nov 1969**, in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA<sup>908</sup>.

259. Donald Dean<sup>13</sup> **Edwards**, son of William Churchill **Edwards** and Marion Mable **Anderson**. Born, 17 Apr 1927, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Died, 4 Oct 1983, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

He married, first, Barbara Irene **Parker**, 10 Jun 1952<sup>882</sup>. Divorce, 1971<sup>882</sup>. Born, 15 Nov 1927, in Mussoorie U.P., India<sup>882</sup>. Daughter of Allen Ellsworth Parker and Irene Glasgow, missionaries in India. Children:

- i. Gary Lee<sup>14</sup> **Edwards**. Born, 25 Jan 1954, in Farmington, San Juan Co., NM<sup>882</sup>.
- ii. Sue Ann **Edwards**. Born, 7 Oct 1955, in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

He married, second, Lorraine Evon **Frantz** (257), 29 May 1977, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barb. Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Children:

261 iii. David Lawrence **Ware Edwards**.

260. S. W. "Sam"<sup>13</sup> **Ware** Jr. Born, **24 Feb 1934**, in Montrose, Jasper Co., MS<sup>882</sup>. Resided, 1992, in Orchard Park, Erie Co., NY<sup>910</sup>. Son of Samuel Witherspoon Ware and Cassie Carolyn Blackwell.

He married Lorraine Evon **Frantz** (257), **26 Nov 1952**, in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ. Divorce, **1965**, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA. Children:

264 i. Thomas Alan<sup>14</sup> **Ware**.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

- 265      ii. Stephen William **Ware**.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

**261.** David Lawrence<sup>14</sup> **Ware Edwards** (Donald Dean, 259). Born, **15 Feb 1964**, in San Francisco, S.F. Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>911</sup>. Adoption: **1977**, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Occupation: Finish Carpenter.

He married, first, Kelly Ann **Evers**, 2 Dec 1984, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Divorce, 1986 (?), in Ventura Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Born, 14 Dec 1964<sup>882</sup>. Daughter of Paul Francis Evers and Judee Ellen Brendt. Children:

- i. Joshua David<sup>15</sup> **Edwards**. Born, 4 Jun 1985, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

He married, second, Julie Diel **Pruitt**, 19 Aug 1989, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV<sup>882</sup>. Born, 31 Jul 1961, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Daughter of Joseph Emmett Pruitt and Patricia Rae Tracey. Children:

- ii. Jerin Ashley **Edwards**. Born, 10 May 1986, in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.  
 iii. Corie Ann **Edwards**. Born, 7 Jul 1988, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

**262.** Cheri Lynn<sup>14</sup> **Frantz** (Lawrence Jess, 258). Born, 17 Sep 1960, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

She married Richard **Pierce**, 25 Sep 1983, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Born, 25 Sep 1959, in Bismark, Burleigh Co., ND<sup>882</sup>. Resided, 1991, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA<sup>912</sup>. Children:

- i. Melody Marie Virginia<sup>15</sup> **Pierce**. Born, **2** May 1985, in ?Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.  
 ii. William James **Pierce**. Born, 7 May 1989, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

**263.** Renee Sue<sup>14</sup> **Bollier**. Born, 1 Jul 1963<sup>882</sup>. Occupation: Home Maker. Daughter of Lorrin (Smith) Bollier and Linda Paterson.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

She married Stephen William **Ware** (265).

**264.** Thomas Alan<sup>14</sup> **Ware** (S. W. "Sam" Jr., 260). Born, **4 May 1955**, in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992 (?), in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.

He married, first, Donnalynn **Hopkins**, Aug 1975, in Haskell, Passaic Co., NJ<sup>882</sup>. Divorce, 1978 (??)<sup>882</sup>. Born, 15 May 1959, in Brooklyn, Erie Co., NY<sup>882</sup>. Daughter of Donald and Barbara Hopkins. Children:

- i. Thomas Alan<sup>15</sup> **Ware** Jr. Born, 29 Jan 1976, in Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ<sup>882</sup>.

He married, second, Belinda **Holmes** in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Born, 21 Jul 1961, in Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992, in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR. Daughter of Gary Holmes. Children:

- ii. Justin Alan **Ware**. Born, 30 Jun 1980, in Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR<sup>882</sup>.
- iii. Jaxon David **Ware**. Born, 23 Jun 1981, in Hood River, Hood River Co., OR<sup>882</sup>.
- iv. Pearl Marie **Ware**. Born, 10 May 1983, in Springfield, Lane Co., OR<sup>882</sup>.
- v. Shawn Walter **Ware**. Born, 2 Jul 1985, in Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR<sup>882</sup>.

**265.** Stephen William<sup>14</sup> **Ware** (S. W. "Sam" Jr., 260). Born, **13 Feb 1957**, in Edwards, Kern Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Resided, Nov 1992, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA<sup>913</sup>. Occupation: Paramedic.

He married Renee Sue **Bollier** (263), **9 Apr 1983**, in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>. Children:

- i. Amanda Danielle<sup>15</sup> **Ware**. Born, 28 Jan 1987, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.
- ii. Jaclyn Michele **Ware**. Born, 13 Feb 1990, in Camarillo, Ventura Co., CA<sup>882</sup>.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup>Curfman, Robert Joseph, The Paddock Genealogy, Descendants of Robert Paddock of Plymouth Colony, Blacksmith and Constable 1646, (Fort Collins, CO: published by the author, 1977), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association, Nantucket, MA, **and** selected photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 21.
- <sup>2</sup>Computerized Ancestral File, L.D.S. Family History Centers, in the custody of Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah (& local FHCs).
- <sup>3</sup>Gardner, Frank A., (compiled & arranged by), Thomas Gardner, Planter, and Some of His Descendants, (Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1907), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA **and** selected photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 15.
- <sup>4</sup>Coffin, Louis (Editor), The Coffin Family, (Nantucket, MA: Nantucket Historical Association, 1962), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 47; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>5</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 47, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>6</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 34; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>7</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 34, 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>8</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 34.
- <sup>9</sup>Macy, Silvanus J., Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635-1868, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell, 1868), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA, **and** a book in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 67; Starbuck, Alexander, The History of Nantucket County, Island, and Town, Including Genealogies of First Settlers, (Rutland, VT: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1969), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA, p. 654; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>10</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, pp. 55, 67; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>11</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 654.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>12</sup>Ibid., p. 659.
- <sup>13</sup>Moran, Edward C. Jr., Bunker Genealogy, The Charlestown, Mass. and Nantucket, Mass. Branches and Some Unconnected Groups, Vol. 2, in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA, **and** selected photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 25; Bunker, Henry L., Bunker Family History, (published by the Bunker Family Association, 1984), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA, **and** selected photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 81; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>14</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 658.
- <sup>15</sup>Bunker Family History, p. 80.
- <sup>16</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>17</sup>Bunker Family History, p. 80; Bunker Genealogy, p. 25.
- <sup>18</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 665.
- <sup>19</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; Bunker Family History, p. 80; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>20</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 25.
- <sup>21</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 665; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>22</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>23</sup>Ibid., p. 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>24</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 23.
- <sup>25</sup>Ibid., p. 26.
- <sup>26</sup>Ibid., pp. 25, 26.
- <sup>27</sup>Ibid., p. 25; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>28</sup>Paddock Genealogy, pp. 25, 26; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>29</sup>Paddock Genealogy, pp. 26, 29.
- <sup>30</sup>Starbuck, James Carlton, Starbucks All 1635-1985, A Biographical-Genealogical Dictionary, (Roswell, GA: W H Wolfe Associates, 1984), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA **and** selected photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 117.
- <sup>31</sup>Ibid., p. 117; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>32</sup>"d. 4th of 12 mo. 1690" per History of Nantucket, pp. 658, 802; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>33</sup>Starbucks All, p. 118.
- <sup>34</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Starbucks All, p. 436; History of Nantucket, pp. 658, 802.
- <sup>35</sup>Starbucks All, p. 436; History of Nantucket, p. 802.
- <sup>36</sup>Starbucks All, p. 436.
- <sup>37</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 658, 802.
- <sup>38</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; History of Nantucket, p. 802; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>39</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 802.
- <sup>40</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 92; History of Nantucket, pp. 658, 802.
- <sup>41</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 68, 92; History of Nantucket, p. 802.
- <sup>42</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 802; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>43</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>44</sup>Ibid., p. 51; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>45</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 48; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>46</sup>"d. 1st mo., 23d, 1688" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- <sup>47</sup>also d. 22 Jun 1688, both per L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>48</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- <sup>49</sup>Ibid., pp. 49, 50.
- <sup>50</sup>Ibid., p. 50; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>51</sup>"d. 25, 9 mo. 1662" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>52</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 266; Starbucks All, p. 436; History of Nantucket, p. 802.
- <sup>53</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 92.
- <sup>54</sup>Ibid., pp. 19, 56, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>55</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 19; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>56</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 57.
- <sup>57</sup>Ibid., pp. 19, 92.
- <sup>58</sup>Ibid., pp. 34, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>59</sup>Died "in infancy" per The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 92.
- <sup>60</sup>Ibid., pp. 72, 92.
- <sup>61</sup>Ibid., pp. 72, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>62</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 660.
- <sup>63</sup>Ibid., p. 656.
- <sup>64</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>65</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Bunker Genealogy, p. 26; History of Nantucket, p. 654; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>66</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49; History of Nantucket, p. 654; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>67</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- <sup>68</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>69</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68.
- <sup>70</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, pp. 50-51; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68.
- <sup>71</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, pp. 50-51.
- <sup>72</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>73</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68.
- <sup>74</sup>Bunker Family History, p. 80; Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>75</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; History of Nantucket, p. 666.
- <sup>76</sup>Bunker Genealogy, pp. 25, 26; Bunker Family History, p. 80.
- <sup>77</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; "d. 26 Jun 1712" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- <sup>78</sup>Nant. Prob. Rec.1:27; Pub. Nant. Hist. Assn. V. 2, bull. 1 Bunker

NOTES AND REFERENCES

Genealogy, p. 26.

<sup>79</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Bunker Genealogy, p. 26; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>80</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 26; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>81</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.

<sup>82</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 92.

<sup>83</sup>"b. 5 mo. 1652" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; Bunker Family History, p. 80.

<sup>84</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; Bunker Family History, p. 80.

<sup>85</sup>"d. 2nd 2 mo. 1718" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 25.

<sup>86</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 804.

<sup>87</sup>"m. 8th, 9 mo. 1723" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.

<sup>88</sup>"m. 12th, 9 mo. 1717" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.

<sup>89</sup>Paddock Genealogy, pp. 25, 26, 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>90</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 29; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>91</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 29.

<sup>92</sup>Ibid., p. 29 "died in childbirth"; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>93</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>94</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 26; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>95</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>96</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>97</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Banks, Charles Edward, The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts, in Three Volumes, Volume III Family Genealogies, (Edgartown: Published by the Dukes County Historical Society, 1925), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA, **and** selected photocopies in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 96.

<sup>98</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 266; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.

<sup>99</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 266.

<sup>100</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49; History

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- of Nantucket, p. 701.
- <sup>101</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266.
- <sup>102</sup>"b. 23, 8 mo. 1653" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- <sup>103</sup>"d. 8, 3d mo. 1728" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- <sup>104</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183.
- <sup>105</sup>"d. 29, 7 mo. 1747" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- <sup>106</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- <sup>107</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96.
- <sup>108</sup>"d. 22, 1 mo. 1764" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- <sup>109</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- <sup>110</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- <sup>111</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 121.
- <sup>112</sup>Ibid., p. 122.
- <sup>113</sup>Ibid., p. 122; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- <sup>114</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 121, 122; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- <sup>115</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>116</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>117</sup>"b. 12, 10 mo. 1658" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- <sup>118</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 73, 183; History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>119</sup>"d. 1, 4 mo. 1723" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>120</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 73; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>121</sup>"d. 7, 3d mo. 1734" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>122</sup>"m. 1 mo. 1716" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>123</sup>"b. 12, 2 mo. 1695" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>124</sup>"d. 14, 9 mo. 1768" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>125</sup>"d. 28, 2 mo. 1777" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>126</sup>Ibid., p. 52.
- <sup>127</sup>"d. 10, 4 mo. 1776" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>128</sup>Ibid., pp. 51, 52.
- <sup>129</sup>King, Clarence, The Half-Share Man, Peter Folger of Nantucket, Grandfather of Benjamin Franklin, (Nantucket, MA: Poets Corner Press, 1972), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539-2076, p. 35.
- <sup>130</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183, 184.
- <sup>131</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; "d. 11.19.1669" per The Coffin Family, p. 184.
- <sup>132</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; The Coffin Family, p. 184.
- <sup>133</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183, 184; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>134</sup>"b. 16, 9 mo. 1669" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>135</sup>Ibid., p. 52; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>136</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>137</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 121, 184; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; History of Nantucket, p. 703.
- <sup>138</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 121; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>139</sup>"m. 29th, 10 mo. 1709" per History of Nantucket, pp. 703, 708.
- <sup>140</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>141</sup>"b. 14, 10 mo. 1697" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>142</sup>"d. 5, 1727" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>143</sup>"m. 2 mo. 1725" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>144</sup>"b. 28, 10 mo. 1699" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>145</sup>"d. 3d mo. 1782" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>146</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183.
- <sup>147</sup>"b. 6, 6 mo. 1702" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>148</sup>"d. 11, 9 mo. 1771" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>149</sup>"m. 18, 9 mo. 1723" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>150</sup>"b. 4, 6 mo. 1706" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>151</sup>"d. 6, 1781" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>152</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; History of Nantucket, p. 703.
- <sup>153</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>154</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; History of Nantucket, p. 703; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>155</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 69; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>156</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 69; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>157</sup>"d. 4th, 2 mo. 1718" per History of Nantucket, p. 701; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>158</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 92, 266; Starbucks All, p. 436; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- <sup>159</sup>or b. 6 Feb 1685, both per L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>160</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 54; History of Nantucket, p. 802.
- <sup>161</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 68, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>162</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 69, 121; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>163</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 69, 121.
- <sup>164</sup>Ibid., p. 69; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>165</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 121 (both 6.18.1665 & 7.18.1665 on same page).
- <sup>166</sup>Ibid., p. 69.
- <sup>167</sup>Ibid., pp. 69, 136; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>168</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 69, 70, 136; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>169</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 69, 92, 136; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>170</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 69, 136; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>171</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 70, 136; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>172</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 135; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>173</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 71, 136; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>174</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 71; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>175</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 136.
- <sup>176</sup>Ibid., pp. 71, 136.
- <sup>177</sup>Ibid., pp. 71, 136, 137; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>178</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 71.
- <sup>179</sup>Ibid., pp. 71, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>180</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 662.
- <sup>181</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 47, 71, 92; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>182</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 47, 71; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>183</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 71, 92.
- <sup>184</sup>Ibid., pp. 71, 92, 183; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>185</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>186</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; History of Nantucket, p. 664; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>187</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 664.
- <sup>188</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; Starbucks All, p. 375; Stevens, William O., Old Nantucket the Faraway Island, (New York: Dodd, Mead & Co. Publishers, 1936), several photocopy pages in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, p. 95; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>189</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 92; "d. 13th, 9 mo. 1717" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>190</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, pp. 9-10.
- <sup>191</sup>Starbucks All, p. 376.
- <sup>192</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 53, 72, 92; Starbucks All, p. 375.
- <sup>193</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 658, 665; The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 92.
- <sup>194</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 665, 802, 803; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>195</sup>Starbucks All, p. 375; History of Nantucket, p. 802; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>196</sup>Starbucks All, p. 376; "Died 2d day of 2d month, 1719" per The Coffin Family, p. 72.
- <sup>197</sup>"d. 6th, 6 mo. 1719" per History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 802, 803.
- <sup>198</sup>Ibid., p. 666.
- <sup>199</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 73; Starbucks All, p. 376.
- <sup>200</sup>"d. 21st, 9 mo. 1732" per History of Nantucket, p. 803; The Coffin Family, p. 73.
- <sup>201</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Starbucks All, p. 376; History of Nantucket, p. 803; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>202</sup>"d. 7th, 2 mo. 1740" per History of Nantucket, p. 803 & The Coffin Family, p. 74.
- <sup>203</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 803.
- <sup>204</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>205</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Starbucks All, p. 376; History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 803.
- <sup>206</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Starbucks All, p. 376; History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>207</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 92, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 701; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>208</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 92, 266; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>209</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>210</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>211</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- <sup>212</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- <sup>213</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74.
- <sup>214</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96.
- <sup>215</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; History of Nantucket, p. 701; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>216</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>217</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 701; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>218</sup>"b. 8 mo. 23d, 1683" per The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266 & History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>219</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>220</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 54.
- <sup>221</sup>"b. 11th 5 mo. 1652" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 25 & The Coffin Family, p. 92.
- <sup>222</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; History of Nantucket, p. 702; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>223</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 92; Bunker Genealogy, p. 25; History of Nantucket, p. 702; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>224</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 702; "d. 4 mo. 1724" per The Coffin Family, p. 75.
- <sup>225</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 75; History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>226</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 75; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>227</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>228</sup>Ibid., p. 709.
- <sup>229</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68.
- <sup>230</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 75.
- <sup>231</sup>Ibid., p. 75; "m. 21st, 9 mo. 1693" per History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>232</sup>"m. 6th, 10 mo. 1717" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>233</sup>"m. 31st, 10 mo. 1730" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 806.
- <sup>234</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 75; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>235</sup>Starbucks All, p. 392.
- <sup>236</sup>"m. 29th, 10 mo. 1737" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>237</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 28; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>238</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 75; Bunker Genealogy, p. 28; History of Nantucket, p. 702.
- <sup>239</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 75; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; History of Nantucket, p. 702; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>240</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 658; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>241</sup>The Half-Share Man, p. 49.
- <sup>242</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 121; History of Nantucket, p. 703.
- <sup>243</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 703.
- <sup>244</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 185.
- <sup>245</sup>Ibid., pp. 183, 185.
- <sup>246</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; History of Nantucket, p. 660.
- <sup>247</sup>"d. 28, 10 mo. 1757" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>248</sup>"m. 27, 10 mo. 1710 'called December'" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>249</sup>"b. 12th 7 mo 1696" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27 & Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>250</sup>"d. 3rd 7 mo 1777" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27 & Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>251</sup>Pub. Nant. Hist. Assn. V. 2, bull. 1, per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>252</sup>"m. 14th 8 mo. 1723" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>253</sup>"d. 22, 7 mo. 1763" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>254</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 86.
- <sup>255</sup>Ibid., p. 80.
- <sup>256</sup>Joyce Page personally compiled Coffin family information, (Jan 1988), in the custody of Joyce Page, 7501 Long Pine Dr., Springfield, VA 22151, with selected information in the custody of Lorraine Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- <sup>257</sup>Bunker Genealogy, pp. 26, 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>258</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>259</sup>Nantucket Prob. Rec. 2:70 per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>260</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27; History of Nantucket, p. 664; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>261</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>262</sup>Ibid., p. 28.
- <sup>263</sup>Nant. Prob. Rec. 1:89 per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>264</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>265</sup>Bunker Genealogy, pp. 26, 28; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>266</sup>Nant. Probate 1:167 per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>267</sup>Ibid., p. 28; History of Nantucket, p. 702; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>268</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 185; Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>269</sup>"m. 3rd, 2 mo. 1721" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>270</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184.
- <sup>271</sup>"b. 21st 9 mo. 1717" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>272</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 81.
- <sup>273</sup>"d. 6th 5 mo. 1750" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>274</sup>"m. 19th 11 mo. 1706" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>275</sup>"m. 11 mo. 1736" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52 (obviously a typing error).
- <sup>276</sup>"b. 4th 11 mo. 1709/10" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>277</sup>"m. 9th 9 mo. 1726" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>278</sup>"b. 5th 9 mo. 1711" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>279</sup>"b. 16th 8 mo. 1713" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>280</sup>Twin; "b. 16th 8 mo. 1713" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>281</sup>"d. 18th 11 mo. 1714/15" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>282</sup>"b. 18th 1 mo. 1715" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>283</sup>Ibid., p. 29.
- <sup>284</sup>"b. 30th 2 mo. 1719" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>285</sup>"b. 14th 4 mo. 1721" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>286</sup>"b. 1st 1 mo. 1722/3" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>287</sup>"m. 3rd 4 mo. 1766" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>288</sup>"b. 8th 1 mo. 1724/5" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>289</sup>"b. 19th 4 mo. 1727" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>290</sup>Ibid., pp. 26, 29; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>291</sup>"d. 16th 5 mo. 1721; smallpox" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>292</sup>"m. 3rd 8 mo. 1709" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>293</sup>"b. 4th 4 mo. 1710" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>294</sup>"b. 14th 2 mo. 1714" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>295</sup>"b. 19th 1 mo. 1716" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>296</sup>"b. 1st 5 mo. 1719" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>297</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 96, 97.
- <sup>298</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 26; History of Nantucket, p. 709.
- <sup>299</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 96, 97; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- <sup>300</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 35; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>301</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 35; Bunker Genealogy, p. 26; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>302</sup>"b. 3rd 9 mo. 1686" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- <sup>303</sup>Chase, Helen Winslow, Jethro Coffin House Chronology 1686-1986, (Nantucket, MA: Nantucket Historical Association, 1986), in the custody of Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539, pp. 35, 38.
- <sup>304</sup>"b. 7th 4 mo. 1691" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- <sup>305</sup>"d. 26th 10 mo. 1767" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- <sup>306</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 123.
- <sup>307</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 95.
- <sup>308</sup>"d. 8 Mar ---9" per L.D.S. Ancestral File but the year was incomplete.
- <sup>309</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 29; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>310</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 81.
- <sup>311</sup>"d. 8th 8 mo. 1756" Bunker Genealogy, p. 26; "d. 17 Sep 1756" Coffin House Chronology, p. 35.
- <sup>312</sup>"m. 15th 10 mo. 1706" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- <sup>313</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 15; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>314</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 25.
- <sup>315</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; Coffin House Chronology, p. 25; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>316</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; Coffin House Chronology, p. 19; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>317</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>318</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Coffin House Chronology, p. 21; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>319</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Coffin House Chronology, p. 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>320</sup>"b. 6th 5 mo. 1686" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28 & Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>321</sup>"d. 25th 3 mo. 1773" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28 & Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>322</sup>"m. 23, 7 mo. 1714" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>323</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 126.
- <sup>324</sup>"b. 28, 8 mo. 1693" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>325</sup>"d. 17, 9 mo. 1765" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>326</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 79.
- <sup>327</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- <sup>328</sup>"m. 12th, 10 mo. 1751" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- <sup>329</sup>"b. 28, 11 mo. 1695" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>330</sup>"d. 16, 5 mo. 1727" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>331</sup>"m. 11 mo. 1716" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>332</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 269; History of Nantucket, (p. 735?).
- <sup>333</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 269.
- <sup>334</sup>History of Nantucket, (p. 735?).
- <sup>335</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, pp. 68, 69; Tom Gardner Descendants, pp. 50, 51.
- <sup>336</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, pp. 68, 82.
- <sup>337</sup>Ibid., p. 82.
- <sup>338</sup>Ibid., p. 69.
- <sup>339</sup>d. after 1795 per Macy Family Genealogy, p. 69.
- <sup>340</sup>Ibid., p. 87.
- <sup>341</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>342</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 67; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>343</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183, 184; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>344</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 804; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 77.
- <sup>345</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68; Starbucks All, p. 437; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>346</sup>Starbucks All, p. 437.
- <sup>347</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; "m. 27th, 9 mo. 1712" per History of Nantucket, p. 804; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 78.
- <sup>348</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 77.
- <sup>349</sup>Ibid., p. 78.
- <sup>350</sup>Ibid., p. 89.
- <sup>351</sup>Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; Macy Family Genealogy, pp. 78, 79.
- <sup>352</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 78; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>353</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36.
- <sup>354</sup>Ibid., p. 36; History of Nantucket, (p. 735?).

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 355d. young per Macy Family Genealogy, p. 78; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 356History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 357Starbucks All, p. 118; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 79; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 358Macy Family Genealogy, p. 79; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 359"m. 31st, 1 mo. 1782" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 360Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 80.
- 361"b. 26, 12th mo. 1686-7" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- 362"m. 9th of 8 mo. 1706" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49.
- 363"b. 1, 12 mo. 1691-2" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 364Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 49; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 69.
- 365"b. 31st, 10 mo. 1692" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- 366"d. 22d, 7 mo. 1763" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- 367Ibid., p. 803.
- 368"m. 1st, 12 mo. 1719-1" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- 369Starbucks All, pp. 376, 392; "b. 29th, 8 mo. 1694" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 805.
- 370"d. 20th, 5 mo. 1759" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 805.
- 371Starbucks All, p. 391; "m. 26th, 9 mo. 1718" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 805.
- 372Starbucks All, p. 391.
- 373"d. 29th, 7 mo. 1736" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 374"b. 16th, 2 mo. 1725" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 375"b. 15th, 1 mo. 1727" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 809.
- 376Ibid., pp. 805, 809.
- 377"m. 1st, 12 mo. 1749" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 809.
- 378"b. 10th, 12 mo. 1728" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 379 "b. 26th, 12 mo. 1730-1" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 380 The Coffin Family, p. 269.
- 381 "m. 29th, 9 mo. 1750" per History of Nantucket, pp. 709, 806.
- 382 The Coffin Family, p. 187.
- 383 "b. 2d, 8 mo. 1734" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 384 The Coffin Family, pp. 187, 197.
- 385 "m. 8th, 11 mo. 1753" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 386 "b. 22d, 7 mo. 1736" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 387 Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 388 "m. 28th, 8 mo. 1750" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 389 "b. 24th, 8 mo. 1752" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 390 "d. 29th, 11 mo. 1788" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 391 "m. 11th, 7 mo. 1776" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 392 "d. 17, 6 mo. 1760.
- 393 History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- 394 "m. 7th, 2 mo. 1754" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- 395 The Coffin Family, p. 266; Richards, R. Draper, An Informal History of Several Families, (London: Carter Nash Cameron Limited, 1972), in the custody of Nantucket Historical Association Library, Nantucket, MA, p. 74; & per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50, "b. 14 Jul 1685".
- 396 The Coffin Family, p. 266; Informal History, p. 74.
- 397 History of Nantucket, p. 708; & per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50, "d. 17, 9 mo. 1750" [Nov. 1750].
- 398 Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- 399 The Coffin Family, p. 267.
- 400 "d. 28, 5 mo. 1767" per Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- 401 The Coffin Family, p. 267; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50.
- 402 Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51; History of Nantucket, p. 665.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>403</sup>"b. 30th, 3 mo. 1663" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>404</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 73.
- <sup>405</sup>Ibid., pp. 72, 73; Starbucks All, p. 375.
- <sup>406</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 703.
- <sup>407</sup>"b. 9th, 9 mo. 1665" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>408</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 73, 121; Starbucks All, p. 375; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>409</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 73; History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>410</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 803.
- <sup>411</sup>"b. 8th, 9 mo. 1668" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>412</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 73; History of Nantucket, p. 803; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>413</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 73; Starbucks All, pp. 375, 376; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>414</sup>Starbucks All, p. 377.
- <sup>415</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 664, 666, 709, 803.
- <sup>416</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 73, 183; Starbucks All, p. 376; History of Nantucket, p. 803; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>417</sup>"b. 25th, 8 mo. 1696" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>418</sup>"d. 1 mo. 1728" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>419</sup>"b. 27th, 9 mo. 1698" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>420</sup>"d. 9th, 2 mo. 1770" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>421</sup>"b. 8th, 9 mo. 1700" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>422</sup>"d. 31st, 12 mo. 1764" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>423</sup>"b. 28th, 6 mo. 1704" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>424</sup>"d. 31st, 12 mo. 1777" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>425</sup>"m. 7th, 7 mo. 1741" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>426</sup>"b. 16th, 7 mo. 1707" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 806.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 427 "d. 16th, 2 mo. 1731" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 428 "b. 18th, 6 mo. 1709" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 806.
- 429 "d. 29th, 11 mo. 1789" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 806.
- 430 "m. 10th, 12 mo. 1729" per History of Nantucket, pp. 804, 806.
- 431 The Coffin Family, p. 266; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 432 "b. 24th, 12 mo. 1714-15" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 433 "d. 5th, 10 mo. 1772" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 434 "m. 3d, 12 mo. 1731-2" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 435 "b. 12th, 9 mo. 1716" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 436 "d. 18th, 12 mo. 1785" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 437 "m. 10th, 11 mo. 1733-4" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- 438 The Coffin Family, p. 73; Starbucks All, p. 376; History of Nantucket, pp. 803, 804; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 439 The Coffin Family, p. 73; History of Nantucket, pp. 803, 804; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 440 The Coffin Family, p. 73; History of Nantucket, pp. 803, 804.
- 441 "d. 11th, 10 mo. 1747" per History of Nantucket, p. 804; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 442 "b. 4th, 12 mo. 1701-2" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 443 "d. 9th, 10 mo. 1745" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 444 "m. 2d, 2 mo. 1724" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 445 "b. 13th, 2 mo. 1710" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 446 "d. 10 mo. 1710" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 447 "b. 2d, 5 mo. 1712" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 448 "m. 31st, 8 mo. 1728" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 449 "b. 8th, 7 mo. 1715" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- 450 "d. 24th, 10 mo. 1780" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>451</sup>"m. 26th, 12 mo. 1731" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- <sup>452</sup>Ibid., p. 666; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>453</sup>"d. 12th, 7 mo. 1766" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>454</sup>Starbucks All, p. 376; "b. 10 Apr 1674" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.
- <sup>455</sup>"d. 12th of 2d mo., 1766" per The Coffin Family, p. 73.
- <sup>456</sup>Ibid., p. 73; History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 708, 803; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>457</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Starbucks All, p. 376; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>458</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; History of Nantucket, p. 803; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>459</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 74; Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; History of Nantucket, pp. 666, 803.
- <sup>460</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>461</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; History of Nantucket, p. 664.
- <sup>462</sup>L.D.S. Ancestral File & "d. 8.2.1741" per The Coffin Family, p. 183.
- <sup>463</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>464</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>465</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72.
- <sup>466</sup>Bunker Genealogy, p. 28; The Coffin Family, pp. 183, 185.
- <sup>467</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 183, 188.
- <sup>468</sup>Ibid., pp. 183, 184, 188.
- <sup>469</sup>Ibid., pp. 72, 183; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- <sup>470</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 266; History of Nantucket, p. 709; Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>471</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; History of Nantucket, p. 664; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>472</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; History of Nantucket, p. 664.
- <sup>473</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183 (Note: 2 different dates on same page.).
- <sup>474</sup>Ibid., pp. 72, 183, 184; History of Nantucket, p. 664; L.D.S. Ancestral

NOTES AND REFERENCES

File.

<sup>475</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>476</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 184, 188; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.

<sup>477</sup>Starbucks All, p. 376; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>478</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183; Starbucks All, p. 377; History of Nantucket, p. 664; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>479</sup>"d. 1st, 8 mo. 1750" per History of Nantucket, p. 803.

<sup>480</sup>"b. 9th or 19th, 7 mo. 1675" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.

<sup>481</sup>"d. 30th, 3 mo. 1769" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.

<sup>482</sup>L.D.S. Ancestral File, (b. "5.19.1675" per The Coffin Family, p. 183).

<sup>483</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.

<sup>484</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 72; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27; History of Nantucket, p. 664; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>485</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 72, 183, 184; History of Nantucket, p. 664.

<sup>486</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 184, 188.

<sup>487</sup>"b. 20th 12 mo. 1713/14" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.

<sup>488</sup>"d. 4th 11 mo. 1741" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.

<sup>489</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184 & "d. 4. .1741" p. 188.

<sup>490</sup>Ibid., pp. 184, 185, 188.

<sup>491</sup>Ibid., pp. 183, 184; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 68; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>492</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 183, 184.

<sup>493</sup>Ibid., p. 184; The Coffin Family, p. 184.

<sup>494</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 184, 189.

<sup>495</sup>Ibid., pp. 184, 267.

<sup>496</sup>Ibid., pp. 69, 121; History of Nantucket, p. 702; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>497</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 69, 121; History of Nantucket, p. 703; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 498The Coffin Family, pp. 69, 73, 121; History of Nantucket, pp. 702, 803.
- 499The Coffin Family, p. 121; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 500The Coffin Family, p. 121; History of Nantucket, p. 703; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 501The Coffin Family, pp. 121, 122.
- 502Ibid., pp. 74, 266, 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; History of Nantucket, p. 701; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 503The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266, 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 504History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- 505The Coffin Family, p. 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 506The Coffin Family, p. 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 507The Coffin Family, p. 270.
- 508Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97.
- 509The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 271; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 98.
- 510The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 271; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 98.
- 511Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 98.
- 512The Coffin Family, p. 267; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 513Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 50; History of Nantucket, p. 701.
- 514The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 708; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 515"1789" per The Coffin Family, p. 266; "d. 9th, 6 mo. 1789" per History of Nantucket, p. 806.
- 516The Coffin Family, pp. 122, 266.
- 517Ibid., pp. 121, 122, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 709; Informal History, p. 74.
- 518History of Nantucket, p. 709; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 519The Coffin Family, p. 266; History of Nantucket, p. 709.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 520 Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 96; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 51.
- 521 The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 701; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 79; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 522 The Coffin Family, pp. 74, 266, 267; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- 523 Duke's Co., Mass. Prob. Rec. per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- 524 "m. 29th, 2 mo. 1714" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 26.
- 525 The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 270; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97.
- 526 The Coffin Family, p. 267; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97.
- 527 The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 270.
- 528 History of Nantucket, p. 710.
- 529 The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 270; History of Nantucket, p. 710.
- 530 The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 270; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 102; History of Nantucket, p. 710.
- 531 Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 103.
- 532 The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 270; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 102.
- 533 The Coffin Family, p. 267; History of Nantucket, p. 710.
- 534 Macy Family Genealogy, p. 96.
- 535 Ibid., pp. 95, 96.
- 536 "d. 8th, 9 mo. 1760" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- 537 The Coffin Family, p. 276.
- 538 Ibid., pp. 269, 276.
- 539 Macy Family Genealogy, p. 92.
- 540 The Coffin Family, p. 269; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- 541 The Coffin Family, p. 269; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 87.
- 542 Macy Family Genealogy, p. 88.
- 543 Ibid., pp. 88, 89.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>544</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 122, 184.
- <sup>545</sup>Ibid., pp. 121, 122, 184.
- <sup>546</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 27.
- <sup>547</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184; Coffin House Chronology, p. 43; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>548</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 184; Paddock Genealogy, p. 36.
- <sup>549</sup>"b. 13th 9 mo. 1696" Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>550</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183 & "6.9.1696" p. 185.
- <sup>551</sup>Ibid., pp. 183, 185; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>552</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 185, 190.
- <sup>553</sup>Ibid., pp. 122, 185, 190.
- <sup>554</sup>"b. 10th 6 mo. 1699" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>555</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 183 & "b. 6.9.1699" p. 185.
- <sup>556</sup>Ibid., pp. 185, 188.
- <sup>557</sup>Ibid., p. 183; The Coffin Family, p. 122.
- <sup>558</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 122, 183.
- <sup>559</sup>Bunker Genealogy, pp. 29, 183, 185.
- <sup>560</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 185, 267.
- <sup>561</sup>Ibid., pp. 185, 193.
- <sup>562</sup>Ibid., p. 193.
- <sup>563</sup>Ibid., pp. 185, 193, 197.
- <sup>564</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 33.
- <sup>565</sup>Ibid., p. 36.
- <sup>566</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 184, 187.
- <sup>567</sup>Ibid., pp. 184, 187; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52.
- <sup>568</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 189.
- <sup>569</sup>Ibid., pp. 122, 197.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>570</sup>Ibid., pp. 122, 188, 197.
- <sup>571</sup>Ibid., pp. 184, 266; History of Nantucket, p. 709; Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>572</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 121 (& "b. 4.11.1704" on p. 122).
- <sup>573</sup>Ibid., pp. 122, 190.
- <sup>574</sup>"12 Nov. 1733 or b. 12 Jan. 1734" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 36.
- <sup>575</sup>"b. 28th 11 mo. 1719" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 808.
- <sup>576</sup>"d. 11th 12 mo. 1798" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 808.
- <sup>577</sup>Starbucks All, pp. 118, 391.
- <sup>578</sup>Ibid., p. 119.
- <sup>579</sup>"m. 7th, 11 mo. 1742" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 808.
- <sup>580</sup>"d. 1st, 10 mo. 1780" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>581</sup>"m. 4th, 2 mo. 1768" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>582</sup>"b. 1 mo. 1750" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>583</sup>"m. 10th, 12 mo. 1772" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>584</sup>"m. 28th, 11 mo. 1776" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>585</sup>"m. 9th, 10 mo. 1806" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>586</sup>Ibid., p. 809.
- <sup>587</sup>"b. 18th, 8 mo. 1756" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>588</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 94.
- <sup>589</sup>"b. 2d, 11 mo. 1759" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>590</sup>Starbucks All, pp. 118, 119.
- <sup>591</sup>"m. 2d, 9 mo. 1784" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>592</sup>Starbucks All, p. 119; "m. Jul 1784" per Macy Family Genealogy, p. 94.
- <sup>593</sup>"b. 22d, 7 mo. 1721" per History of Nantucket, p. 305.
- <sup>594</sup>"m. 26th, 12 mo. 1738-39" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>595</sup>Ibid., p. 807.
- <sup>596</sup>"m. 7th, 6 mo. 1770" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>597</sup>"b. 26th, 6 mo. 1723" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- <sup>598</sup>"d. 24th, 10 mo. 1760" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 809.
- <sup>599</sup>"b. 26th, 5 mo. 1723" per History of Nantucket, p. 809; "b. 1723" per Macy Family Genealogy, p. 81.
- <sup>600</sup>"m. 4th, 8 mo. 1744" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 809.
- <sup>601</sup>"b. 20th, 6 mo. 1745" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>602</sup>"m. 31st, 10 mo. 1765" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>603</sup>"b. 18th, 4 mo. 1752" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>604</sup>"m. 1st, 12 mo. 1768" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>605</sup>"b. 20th, 10 mo. 1697" per History of Nantucket, p. 804.
- <sup>606</sup>Starbucks All, p. 437; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 78.
- <sup>607</sup>"b. 22d 5 mo. 1699" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 807.
- <sup>608</sup>"d. 17th 10 mo. 1760" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 807.
- <sup>609</sup>"m. 9th, 10 mo. 1720" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 807.
- <sup>610</sup>"b. 16th, 8 mo. 1722" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>611</sup>"b. 7th, 6 mo. 1728" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>612</sup>"d. 26th, 4 mo. 1750" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>613</sup>"m. 3d, 11 mo. 1744" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>614</sup>"b. 29th, 1 mo. 1732" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>615</sup>"d. 13th, 5 mo. 1806" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>616</sup>"m. 27th, 2 mo. 1755" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>617</sup>"b. 10th, 8 mo. 1734" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>618</sup>"m. 6th, 12 mo. 1753" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>619</sup>"b. 15th, 7 mo. 1738" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>620</sup>"m. 8th, 12 mo. 1757" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>621</sup>Ibid., pp. 805, 807.
- <sup>622</sup>"m. 28th, 8 mo. 1751" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 807.
- <sup>623</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 39.
- <sup>624</sup>Ibid., p. 31.
- <sup>625</sup>"b. 15th, 7 mo. 1704" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- <sup>626</sup>"d. 2d, 4 mo. 1751" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- <sup>627</sup>"m. 31st, 1 mo. 1722" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- <sup>628</sup>"b. 12th, 10 mo. 1706" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 808.
- <sup>629</sup>"d. 5th, 7 mo. 1777" per History of Nantucket, p. 805.
- <sup>630</sup>"d. 5th, 2 mo. 1777" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>631</sup>"m. 2d, 10 mo. 1726" per History of Nantucket, pp. 805, 808.
- <sup>632</sup>"d. 31st, 5 mo. 1789" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>633</sup>"b. 16th, 6 mo. 1727" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>634</sup>"d. 9th, 5 mo. 1813" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>635</sup>"m. 16th, 11 mo. 1745" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>636</sup>"b. 27th, 2 mo. 1732" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>637</sup>"d. 3d, 6 mo. 1812" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>638</sup>"m. 10th, 5 mo. 1753" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>639</sup>"b. 20th, 4 mo. 1735" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>640</sup>"d. 29th, 8 mo. 1775" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>641</sup>"b. 13th, 4 mo. 1738" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>642</sup>"d. 24th, 9 mo. 1821" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>643</sup>"m. 13th, 1 mo. 1757" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>644</sup>"b. 22d, 8 mo. 1742" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>645</sup>"d. 13th, 12 mo. 1830" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>646</sup>"m. 10th, 12 mo. 1761" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>647</sup>"b. 9th, 9 mo. 1744" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>648</sup>"b. 10th, 2 mo. 1749" per History of Nantucket, p. 808.
- <sup>649</sup>"d. 6th, 9 mo. 1748" per History of Nantucket, p. 807.
- <sup>650</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 269; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 102.
- <sup>651</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 269; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 102.
- <sup>652</sup>Coffin Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 13; The Coffin Family, p. 269.
- <sup>653</sup>Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 13.
- <sup>654</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 275.
- <sup>655</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36, "b. 20 '7 mo.' 1743".
- <sup>656</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 102.
- <sup>657</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 102; Joyce Page info.
- <sup>658</sup>Joyce Page info, & letter from David P. Coffin dated 28 Sep 1987.
- <sup>659</sup>"m. 29 '12 mo.' 1768" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 36 & History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>660</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 269; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 102.
- <sup>661</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 102.
- <sup>662</sup>"m. 6th, 7 mo. 1744" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>663</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 271, 276.
- <sup>664</sup>Ibid., pp. 269, 271.
- <sup>665</sup>"b. 14th, 9 mo. 1757" per History of Nantucket, p. 723; The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 275.
- <sup>666</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>667</sup>"m. 3d, 1 mo. 1781" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>668</sup>Ibid., pp. 709, 806.
- <sup>669</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 269; History of Nantucket, p. 709.
- <sup>670</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 270; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>671</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 270, 277.
- <sup>672</sup>Ibid., p. 277.
- <sup>673</sup>Ibid., pp. 270, 276, 277.
- <sup>674</sup>Ibid., pp. 184, 187; Tom Gardner Descendants, p. 52; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>675</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 184, 187; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>676</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 188, 197.
- <sup>677</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 102; History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>678</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97; History of Nantucket, p. 708.
- <sup>679</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 37.
- <sup>680</sup>Ibid., p. 38.
- <sup>681</sup>"d. 12th 10 mo. 1764" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 29.
- <sup>682</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 124, 267.
- <sup>683</sup>Ibid., pp. 122, 124, 267.
- <sup>684</sup>Ibid., p. 267; Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>685</sup>"d. 5th 9 mo. 1759" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>686</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 266, 267.
- <sup>687</sup>"m. 2nd 1 mo. 1731/2" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>688</sup>"b. 3rd 8 mo. 1712" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>689</sup>"d. 26th 4 mo. 1748" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>690</sup>Pub. Nant. Hist. Assn. V. 2, bull. 1, per Bunker Genealogy, p. 28.
- <sup>691</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>692</sup>"m. 3d, 12 mo. 1767" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>693</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 185; Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>694</sup>"d. 9th 3 mo. 1789" per Bunker Genealogy, p. 27.
- <sup>695</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 188; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>696</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 124.
- <sup>697</sup>Ibid., pp. 124, 126.
- <sup>698</sup>L.D.S. Ancestral File, Joyce Page info.
- <sup>699</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; Coffin House Chronology, p. 15; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>700</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 21; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>701</sup>(12th month in Quaker year 1726) per Coffin House Chronology, p. 23.
- <sup>702</sup>Ibid., pp. 24, 25.
- <sup>703</sup>"m. 2 Jan (11th month in Quaker year 1745) 1746" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 31.
- <sup>704</sup>"b. 18 Apr. (2nd mo. in Quaker year) 1732" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 25.
- <sup>705</sup>"m. 7 Feb (12th month in Quaker year 1750) 1751" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 31.
- <sup>706</sup>"b. Mar (1st mo. in Quaker year) 1734" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 25.
- <sup>707</sup>"m. 7 Feb (12th month in Quaker year 1752) 1753" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 33.
- <sup>708</sup>"b. 2 Mar (1st mo. in Quaker year) 1736" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 26.
- <sup>709</sup>"b. 30 Mar (1st mo. in Quaker year) 1739" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 26.
- <sup>710</sup>"b. Apr (2nd mo. in Quaker year) 1741" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 27.
- <sup>711</sup>Ibid., p. 19.
- <sup>712</sup>History of Nantucket, (p. 735?); L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>713</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 42.
- <sup>714</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; b. 21 Dec 1714 per L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>715</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 27; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>716</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 30; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>717</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 31; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>718</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Coffin House Chronology, p. 38.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>719</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 35; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>720</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 47.
- <sup>721</sup>Ibid., p. 21.
- <sup>722</sup>Ibid., p. 26.
- <sup>723</sup>"m. 31 Jan (11th mo. in Quaker year 1736) 1737" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 26.
- <sup>724</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>725</sup>"b. 22 '8 mo. or 6 mo.' 1741" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>726</sup>"b. 10 '11 mo. or 9 mo.' 1745" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>727</sup>"m. 25 Dec (10th mo. in Quaker year) 1738" per Coffin House Chronology, p. 26.
- <sup>728</sup>"b. 30 '6 mo.' 1750" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>729</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 269; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>730</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 269; Hinshaw, William Wade, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969), in the custody of L.D.S. Family History Center, Los Angeles, CA, p. 494; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>731</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 21; & "b. 18 Jul 1722" per Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494.
- <sup>732</sup>Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494.
- <sup>733</sup>"m. 4th, 10 mo. 1740" History of Nantucket, p. 723; "4 Oct (8th mo)" Coffin House Chronology, p. 27.
- <sup>734</sup>Coffin House Chronology, p. 25.
- <sup>735</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 36; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 79.
- <sup>736</sup>"b. 28 '8 mo. or 10 Nov.' 1734" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 36.
- <sup>737</sup>"m. 30 '12 mo.' 1762" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 36.
- <sup>738</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 275.
- <sup>739</sup>Macy Family Genealogy, p. 90.
- <sup>740</sup>Ibid., p. 93.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>741</sup>Ibid., pp. 93, 94.
- <sup>742</sup>Starbucks All, p. 119; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 93.
- <sup>743</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 267, 270; Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, p. 97; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>744</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 270.
- <sup>745</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 271.
- <sup>746</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 97, 98; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>747</sup>Hist./M. Vineyard, Vol.3, pp. 98, 271.
- <sup>748</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 266, 268; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>749</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 266, 268.
- <sup>750</sup>History of Nantucket, pp. 709, 722; Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>751</sup>"m. 4th, 10 mo. 1740" per History of Nantucket, p. 722; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>752</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 266 (4 Aug 1749 per The Coffin Family, p. 268).
- <sup>753</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 268.
- <sup>754</sup>"d. 7th, 6 mo. 1804" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>755</sup>Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>756</sup>History of Nantucket, p. 709; Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>757</sup>"m. 4th, 12 mo. 1741" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>758</sup>"d. 25th, 5 mo. 1763" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>759</sup>"b. 29th, 12 mo. 1743" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>760</sup>"d. 25th, 1 mo. 1782" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>761</sup>"b. 17th, 7 mo. 1746" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>762</sup>"d. 31st, 5 mo. 1801" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>763</sup>"b. 8th, 11 mo. 1748" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>764</sup>"b. 6th, 9 mo. 1750" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>765</sup>"m. 9th, 1 mo. 1772" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>766</sup>"b. 29th, 5 mo. 1752" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>767</sup>"b. 12, 9 mo. 1757" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>768</sup>"b. 2n, 2 mo. 1759" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>769</sup>"d. 17th, 8 mo. 1842" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>770</sup>"m. 4th, 9 mo. 1806" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>771</sup>"b. 7th, 5 mo. 1761" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>772</sup>"b. 19th, 5 mo. 1763" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>773</sup>"d. 2d, 2 mo. 1841" per History of Nantucket, p. 722.
- <sup>774</sup>Ibid., pp. 709, 723; Coffin House Chronology, p. 27.
- <sup>775</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 266, 269; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Lorraine Edwards personally compiled family information, L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>776</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 266, 269; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>777</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Coffin House Chronology, p. 27; History of Nantucket, p. 709; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>778</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 266, 269; Informal History, p. 74; Annabel Villani personally compiled family information, (July 1988), in the custody of Annabel Villani, 1843 Huntington, Madison Heights, MI 48071, with selected information in the custody of Lorraine Edwards, P.O.B. 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539.
- <sup>779</sup>Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; "b. 31 '1 mo.' 1743" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>780</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>781</sup>Informal History, p. 74; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>782</sup>"m. 2d, 1 mo. 1766" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>783</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 274; "b. 8 '10 mo. or 12 mo.' 1749" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>784</sup>Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; "b. 8 Dec 1743" per Macy Family Genealogy, p. 87.
- <sup>785</sup>"m. 29th, 11 mo. 1770" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>786</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 274; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Informal History, p. 74; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>787</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 275; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; Informal History, p. 74; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>788</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 275; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>789</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; "b. 9th, 2 mo. 1756" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>790</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 187; Macy Family Genealogy, p. 94.
- <sup>791</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 122, 124.
- <sup>792</sup>"b. 6th, 7 mo. 1749" per History of Nantucket, p. 809.
- <sup>793</sup>The Guilford Genealogist, Vol. 16, No. 4, Summer 1989, published by The Guilford County Genealogical Society of North Carolina, P.O.B. 9693, Greensboro, NC 27429-0693, p. 210.
- <sup>794</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 273; (b. 23 Mar 1749 per The Guilford Genealogist, p. 210).
- <sup>795</sup>Starbucks All, pp. 118, 479.
- <sup>796</sup>Ibid., p. 480.
- <sup>797</sup>Ibid., p. 479.
- <sup>798</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>799</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 273; "b. 7 '8 mo.' 1745" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37 & History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>800</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 273.
- <sup>801</sup>Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; The Guilford Genealogist, p. 210.
- <sup>802</sup>"m. 29th, 1 mo. 1767" per History of Nantucket, pp. 723, 809.
- <sup>803</sup>The Guilford Genealogist, p. 210; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>804</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 273; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>805</sup>Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 14, May 1988, p. 3.
- <sup>806</sup>b. 1786/7 per The Coffin Family, p. 273.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>807</sup>Ibid., pp. 269, 273; Informal History, p. 74.
- <sup>808</sup>"b. 25 '7 mo.' 1747" per Paddock Genealogy, p. 37 & History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>809</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 273; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>810</sup>"b. 25 Jul 1747" per Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494.
- <sup>811</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 273; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>812</sup>Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>813</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274.
- <sup>814</sup>Ibid., pp. 269, 274; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>815</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 274, 283.
- <sup>816</sup>Ibid., pp. 274, 283; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>817</sup>Letter from David P. Coffin dated 28 Sep 1987.
- <sup>818</sup>L.D.S. Ancestral File, & per Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494, "d. 12 Jan 1843"; Joyce Page info.
- <sup>819</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274; Informal History, p. 74; "b. 25th, 10 mo. 1751" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>820</sup>Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>821</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 274; Informal History, p. 74; Annabel Villani info.
- <sup>822</sup>Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; "m. 7th, 1 mo. 1773" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.
- <sup>823</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 274; Annabel Villani info.
- <sup>824</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274; Annabel Villani info, L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>825</sup>"b. 13th, 2 mo. 1754" per Informal History, p. 723.
- <sup>826</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>827</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 274; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.
- <sup>828</sup>L.D.S. Ancestral File indicates m. 3 Feb 1774 & elsewhere m. 2 Mar 1774.
- <sup>829</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274 (obviously a printing error in The Coffin

NOTES AND REFERENCES

Family).

<sup>830</sup>Ibid., p. 275; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>831</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 274, 285.

<sup>832</sup>Ibid., p. 274; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>833</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 275, 285; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>834</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 275; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.

<sup>835</sup>"b. 22d, 5 mo. 1760" per History of Nantucket, p. 723.

<sup>836</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 269; Paddock Genealogy, p. 37; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; Informal History, p. 74; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>837</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 269, 274; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; "b. 10 '10 mo.' 1763" Paddock Genealogy, p. 37.

<sup>838</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494.

<sup>839</sup>Annabel Villani info.

<sup>840</sup>Old Blue River Friends Cemetery, Annabel Villani info.

<sup>841</sup>Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 8.

<sup>842</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 274, 284; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494.

<sup>843</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 274, 284.

<sup>844</sup>Spring Grove Cemetery.

<sup>845</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 284.

<sup>846</sup>Ibid., pp. 284, 300.

<sup>847</sup>Ibid., p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info.

<sup>848</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 283; Lorraine Edwards info, Joyce Page info.

<sup>849</sup>Buried in her wedding dress, New Garden Burying Ground, per Joyce Page info.

<sup>850</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 273; The Guilford Genealogist, p. 210; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>851</sup>The Guilford Genealogist, p. 210; L.D.S. Ancestral File.

<sup>852</sup>White River Burying Ground.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>853</sup>The Guilford Genealogist, p. 209.
- <sup>854</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 273, 282; Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>855</sup>d. 1847, 1857, 1869? per The Coffin Family, pp. 273, 282.
- <sup>856</sup>Ibid., pp. 273, 282; Starbucks All, p. 244; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>857</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 282, 296; Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>858</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 282, 296.
- <sup>859</sup>Ibid., pp. 282, 297; Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>860</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 282, 297.
- <sup>861</sup>Ibid., pp. 283, 297; Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>862</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 283, 297.
- <sup>863</sup>Ibid., p. 283; Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>864</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 283.
- <sup>865</sup>Ibid., pp. 283, 300.
- <sup>866</sup>Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>867</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 283, 300; Starbucks All, p. 244.
- <sup>868</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 283.
- <sup>869</sup>Ibid., p. 273; Starbucks All, p. 480; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494.
- <sup>870</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 274; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; Lorraine Edwards info (rec'd from David P. Coffin).
- <sup>871</sup>Lorraine Edwards info (rec'd from David P. Coffin).
- <sup>872</sup>d. 1872 per The Coffin Family, p. 274; d. 27 Oct 1870 per Joyce Page info.
- <sup>873</sup>Joyce Page info, Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>874</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 274 283; Encyc. Quaker Genealogy, p. 494; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>875</sup>Starbucks All, p. 480; L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>876</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 282.
- <sup>877</sup>Ibid., p. 282; Starbucks All, p. 244.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>878</sup>Starbucks All, pp. 244, 480.
- <sup>879</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 296.
- <sup>880</sup>Ibid., pp. 296, 309.
- <sup>881</sup>Ibid., p. 296.
- <sup>882</sup>Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>883</sup>The Coffin Family, pp. 283, 297; Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>884</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 297.
- <sup>885</sup>Ibid., pp. 283, 298; Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>886</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 298.
- <sup>887</sup>Ibid., pp. 283, 298.
- <sup>888</sup>Joyce Page info, L.D.S. Ancestral File.
- <sup>889</sup>Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 12, Nov. 1987, p. 11.
- <sup>890</sup>Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 3.
- <sup>891</sup>L.D.S. Ancestral File, Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>892</sup>1850 U.S. Census, dwelling #254, p. 17.
- <sup>893</sup>Illegible, looks like 4 Sep 1889, Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>894</sup>The Coffin Family, p. 309.
- <sup>895</sup>Ibid., p. 309; Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>896</sup>Cremation at Raffery Bros. per Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>897</sup>Palacious Cemetery, Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>898</sup>Coffin Family Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 13, Feb. 1988, p. 4.
- <sup>899</sup>Lorraine Edwards info (from Joan Showalter Bowes).
- <sup>900</sup>M/M Orville Smith, 310 S. Main, Hurricane, UT 84737.
- <sup>901</sup>Hillcrest Memorial Park, Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>902</sup>Hillcrest Memorial Park, (Hillside Garden, Sec B, Sp 5, Lot 412), Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>903</sup>Mrs. Pearl Frantz, 808 East Ave. Q-4, Palmdale, CA 93550.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- <sup>904</sup>M/M John Bowes, 1056 Miller Ave., San Jose, CA 95129.
- <sup>905</sup>Mrs. Alice Showalter, 502 Lenox Ave., Exeter, CA 93221.
- <sup>906</sup>Social Security Death Index - 1988 Edition - Version 1.07, in custody of Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah (& local FHCs), Lorraine Edwards info.
- <sup>907</sup>Lorraine Frantz Edwards, P.O. Box 2076, Lancaster, CA 93539-2076.
- <sup>908</sup>Lorraine Edwards info from Penny 22 Nov 1992.
- <sup>909</sup>Ms. Penny Twiss, 1691 Yosemite, Simi Valley, CA 93065.
- <sup>910</sup>M/M Sam Ware, 6531 Hillcrest Dr., Orchard Park, NY 14127.
- <sup>911</sup>M/M David Edwards, 2121 West Ave. K-13, Lancaster, CA 93536.
- <sup>912</sup>M/M Richard Pierce, 308-A S. Calle Encila, Palm Springs, CA 92262.
- <sup>913</sup>M/M Stephen Ware, 148 Ripley St., Camarillo, CA 93010.

p. 208

blank,

before

Index

Agnes (1581-dec.), 53, 55  
 Damarius (1609-dec.), 53, 56  
 Dionis (1580-dec.), 53, 57  
 Elizabeth (1714-dec.), 52, 95

### ?Jones/?Thatcher

Dorothy (1603-1678), 52, 55, 61

### Austin

Ann (1695-1776), 85  
 Benjamin (1657-dec.), 72  
 Benjamin (1704-1782), 85  
 Deborah (1647-1718), 52, 72, 85, 91  
 Joseph (1621-1663), 52, 69, 71  
 Joseph (1650-dec.), 72  
 Joseph (1692-1776), 85  
 Joseph (1609-dec.), 67  
 Mary (1655-1721), 52, 72, 82, 85  
 Nathaniel (1660-dec.), 72  
 Nathaniel (1687-1749), 85  
 Nicholas (1695-dec.), 85  
 Rose (1678-1755), 85  
 Samuel (1698-dec.), 85  
 Sarah (1682-dec.), 85  
 Thomas (1661-dec.), 72, 85  
 Thomas (1689-1706), 85

### Ball

Mary (1582-1627), 66

### Barnard

Abigail (1714-dec.), 102, 116, 133  
 Francis (1718-1800), 102, 104  
 Mary, 102  
 Susanna, 126, 135

### Barney

Abigail, 105, 123  
 Mary (1728-1777), 103, 123

### Bollier

Renee Sue (1963- ), 166, 167

### Bunker

Abigail (1689-1776), 76, 98  
 Abigail (1713-1799), 96  
 Abner (1719-1780), 97  
 Ann (1686-1767), 51, 76, 97, 100  
 Ann (1654-1698), 61  
 Benjamin (1683-1721), 76, 97  
 Benjamin (1721-dec.), 97  
 Caleb (1699-dec.), 95, 96  
 Christian (1699-1699), 76  
 Christian, 96

### Bunker (continued)

Daniel (1696-1712), 76  
 Daniel (1696-dec.), 95  
 David (1716-dec.), 97  
 Dinah (1705-1778), 96, 118, 126  
 Elizabeth (1646-dec.), 61, 75  
 Elizabeth (1717-1809), 96  
 George (1620-1658), 52, 60  
 George, 96  
 George Esq. (1671-1743), 75, 95, 111  
 Hannah (1723-1806), 97, 119  
 Hepzibah, 96  
 Jabez (1678-1750), 75, 97, 101  
 James, 96  
 Jane (1693-1754), 76  
 John (1673-1712), 75  
 John (1697-dec.), 95, 109  
 John (?-1719), 96  
 Jonathan (1674-1721), 75, 96, 110  
 Jonathan (1717-1778), 96, 104  
 Judith (1720-1789), 96, 111, 127  
 Judith (1701-1759), 96, 126  
 Lydia (1699-1785), 96, 118, 127  
 Lydia (1717-1718), 97  
 Martha (1656-1744), 61, 76  
 Mary (1685-1763), 76, 97, 114  
 Mary (1652-1724), 61, 76, 92  
 Mary, 96, 126  
 Naomi (1710-1792), 97  
 Nathaniel (1718-1799), 97  
 Obed (1714-dec.), 97  
 Patience (1707-1794), 94, 96, 127  
 Paul (1713-dec.), 97  
 Peleg (1676-1730), 75, 93, 96  
 Peleg (1727-dec.), 97  
 Peter (1725-dec.), 97  
 Priscilla (1703-1795), 95, 96, 109  
 Reuben (1710-dec.), 97  
 Ruth (?-1779), 96, 125, 127  
 Samuel (1711-dec.), 97  
 Sarah (1679-dec.), 101  
 Silas (1713-1714), 97  
 Silas (1715-dec.), 97  
 Simeon (?-1751), 96  
 Thomas (1680-1721), 76  
 Thomas (1719-dec.), 97  
 twins (1707-dec.), 97  
 Uriah, 96  
 William (1648-1712), 52, 61, 74, 75  
 William (1708-dec.), 96, 111  
 Zachariah, 96

**Chamness**

Anthony, 52, 127  
 Sarah (1742-1822), 51, **127**

**Clasby**

William Jr. (1724-1793), 102, 105

**Coffin**

Abigail (1768-dec.), 140  
 Abigail (1708-1796), 113, 125, **133**  
 Abigail (1657-dec.), 86  
 Abigail (1687-1709), 84, 88, **111**  
 Abigail (1708-1770), 110  
 Abigail (1700-1782), 94, 112, **119**  
 Abigail (1743-1803), 119, 125  
 Abigail (1763-dec.), 124, 134  
 Abijah (1783-dec.), 140  
 Abijah (1760-1793), 138, **142**  
 Achsah (1791-1870), 141, **148**  
 Addison (1822-1897), 149, **154**  
 Addison (1828-1830), 145  
 Albert Galatin (1814-1858), 147  
 Alexander (1713-1741), 111, 127  
 Alfred Vestal (1818-1895), 51, 149, **153**, 155  
 Alfred Vestal Jr. (1874-dec.), 154  
 Amanda (1853-dec.), 153  
 Ann (1793-dec.), 143  
 Anna (1682-1740), 92, **94**, 106  
 Anna (1720-1802), 112, **118**, 130  
 Anna U. (1839-1850), 145  
 Anne (1777-1859), 140, **146**  
 Barnabus (1751-1815), 137, **142**  
 Barnabus (?-1842), 142, **144**  
 Bartlett (?-1762), 126  
 Bartlett (1737-dec.), 126  
 Bartlett (1756-1793), 119  
 Benjamin (1683-1764), 92  
 Benjamin (1718-1793), 113, **134**  
 Benjamin (1683-dec.), 88  
 Benjamin (1845-1846), 153  
 Benjamin (1718-1793), 97, 109, **118**, 126  
 Benjamin (1725-1782), 111  
 Benjamin (1705-1780), 104, 110  
 Benjamin Rush (1820-1840), 147  
 Benoni, 109  
 Bethuel (1756-1837), 137  
 Beulah (1726-1812), 113  
 Beulah (1789-dec.), 143  
 Carl (1880-dec.), 157  
 Charles Sumner (1855-dec.), 153  
 Christian (1730-1805), 126  
 Cromwell (1709-1783), 109, 111

**Coffin (continued)**

Daniel (1721-1789), 113  
 Daniel (?-1724), 92  
 David (1718-1804), 114, **135**  
 David (1718-dec.), 102, 114, **123**  
 David (1750-1783), 135  
 Deborah (1743-dec.), 137  
 Deborah (1794-dec.), 142  
 Deborah (1708-1789), 102, 108, 114  
 Deborah (1715-1795), 113, **134**  
 Deborah (?-1760), 92, 103, **114**  
 Deborah (1642-1642), 73  
 Deborah (1655-dec.), 87  
 Deborah (1676-1767), 88, 95, **111**  
 Deborah (1786-1838), 143  
 Deborah (1746-dec.), 123  
 Dewey (1869-dec.), 157  
 Dinah (1674-1750), 88, 107, **110**  
 Dinah, 93, 108  
 Dionis (1671-dec.), 92  
 Duncan Cameron (1808-1841), 147  
 Ebenezer (1678-1730), 88, **111**  
 Edward (1669-dec.), 86  
 Eliakim (1761-1784), 119  
 Elias (1702-1778), 110, 119, **125**  
 Elias (?-1780), 119, 125  
 Elihu (1778-1780), 141  
 Elihu (1783-1857), 141, **147**, 150  
 Elihu (1748-dec.), 135  
 Elihu E. (1836-dec.), 152, **157**, 159  
 Eliphalet (1684-dec.), 86  
 Elisha (1699-1722), 109, **118**, 126  
 Elizabeth (1781-dec.), 142  
 Elizabeth (1688-dec.), 92  
 Elizabeth (1706-1779), 106, 113, **133**  
 Elizabeth (1634-1678), 73, **87**  
 Elizabeth (1680-1720), 86  
 Elizabeth (1675-1769), 88, 96, **110**  
 Elizabeth (1703-1774), 109, **118**, 119  
 Elizabeth (1731-1792), 119, 120  
 Elizabeth Walker (1818-1841), 149  
 Emory Dunreath (1824-1863), 149, **155**  
 Enoch (1678-1761), 91, **113**  
 Enoch (1713-1802), 113, **133**  
 Enoch (1663-1675), 87  
 Enoch (1727-1808), 107, 126  
 Esther (1787-1869), 141, **148**, 149  
 Esther Jane (1823-1852), 147  
 Eunice (1693-dec.), 84, 112, 134  
 Eunice (1753-1807), 134, **138**  
 Eunice, 119, 129

**Coffin (continued)**

Experience (1687-dec.), 88  
 Francis (1706-dec.), 110  
 George (1693-1727), 94, 109  
 George B. (1835-dec.), 152  
 Gideon (1761-dec.), 135  
 Grace (1775-dec.), 142  
 Hannah (1777-dec.), 142  
 Hannah (?-1768), 83, 92  
 Henry Nelson (1849-dec.), 153  
 Henry W. (1836-dec.), 145  
 Hephzibah (?-1746), 124, **125**, 128  
 Hepsabeth (?-1780), 112, 126  
 Hepsebeth (1785-dec.), 140  
 Hepsibah (1704-1794), 113  
 Hepzibah, 92, 94  
 Hezekiah (1712-1768), 105, 111  
 Howard Earle Vestal (1873-1937),  
     159  
 Huldah (1775-1837), 142, **144**  
 Ida, 155  
 Jabez (1789-dec.), 141  
 James (1783-1838), 142  
 James (1659-1735), 87  
 James (1640-1720), 73, **88**  
 James (1713-1784), 109  
 James Jr. (1664-1741), 85, 88, **109**  
 Jane (1840-dec.), 152  
 Jane (1712-dec.), 96, 111  
 Jemima (1695-1770), 94, 112  
 Jemima (1759-1842), 135  
 Jeremiah (1769-dec.), 140  
 Jesse S. (1825-dec.), 145  
 Jessie (1875-dec.), 157  
 Jethro (1663-1726), 86, **112**  
 Jethro (1726-1809), 98  
 Jethro (?-1782), 98  
 Job (1795-1860), 141  
 John (1708-1750), 114, **134**  
 John (1647-1711), 52, 73, 85, **90**  
 John (1710-1791), 113  
 John (1641-1642), 73  
 John (1660-1677), 87  
 John (1673-1747), 84, 88, **110**  
 John (1727-1755), 115  
 John (1694-1768), 83, 112  
 John (1770-1810), 124, 138  
 John Jr. (1673-1747), 91  
 Jonathan (1692-1773), 88, **112**  
 Jonathan (1725-1755), 115  
 Jonathan (1732-dec.), 118, 120  
 Jonathan (1723-1759), 112, 119  
 Joseph (1680-1719), 88, 103, **111**  
 Joseph (1719-1805), 111, 118

**Coffin (continued)**

Joseph, 119, 129  
 Josephine (1843-dec.), 152  
 Joshua (1701-1722), 96, 109  
 Josiah (1728-1811), 119, 126, **139**  
 Josiah (1751-1778), 101, 127, 139  
 Josiah/Joshua (1693-1780), 112,  
     118, **119**  
 Judith (1672-dec.), 86  
 Judith (1653-1724), 87  
 Judith (1700-1788), 84, 110  
 Judith (?-1760), 92, **93**  
 Judith (1733-1765), **126**, 139  
 Judith (1722-1812), 111, 118  
 Judith (1778-1854), 101  
 Judith (1719-1799), 125, 133, **139**  
 Julius Vestal (?-1874), 155, **159**  
 Kezia, 134  
 Kimball (?-1782), 111  
 Levi (1763-1833), 138, **143**  
 Levi (1798-1877), 143, **144**  
 Libni (1745-1844), 137, **139**  
 Libni (1767-1821), 117, 140  
 Libni (1728-1738), 114  
 Love (1676-dec.), 91  
 Love (1702-1789), 113  
 Love (1705-1782), 111, **119**, 125  
 Luella C. (1850-dec.), 153  
 Lydia (1789-dec.), 142  
 Lydia (1669-dec.), 91  
 Lydia (1662-dec.), 87  
 Lydia Esther, 144, **151**  
 Marmaduke (1797-dec.), 142  
 Mary (1724-1777), 114  
 Mary (1657-1725), 87  
 Mary (1665-1741), 84, 88, **109**  
 Mary (1645-1717), 73, **88**  
 Mary (1791-dec.), 143  
 Mary (1733-1805), 115  
 Mary (1710-1785), 95, 109  
 Mary Estella (1868-dec.), 154  
 Mathew (1791-dec.), 142  
 Matthew (1754-1816), 137, **142**  
 Matthew (1735-1755), 115  
 Max (1877-dec.), 157  
 Mehitable (1773-dec.), 140  
 Mehitable, 92  
 Miriam (1723-dec.), 114, 116, **138**  
 Miriam (1752-dec.), 135  
 Nathan (1794-1864), 141  
 Nathan (1696-1768), 109, **118**, 127  
 Nathan Hunt (1833-1863), 148  
 Nathaniel (1779-1859), 140  
 Nathaniel (1669-1749), 87

**Coffin (continued)**

Nathaniel (1671-1721), 88, **110**  
 Obed (1757-dec.), 124, 132  
 Obediah (1757-dec.), 135  
 Oliver (1701-dec.), 111  
 Oliver S. (1838-dec.), 152  
 Olma "Ollie" Celeste (1852-1925),  
   51, 154, 158, **159**  
 Parnel (1674-1674), 86  
 Parnell (1710-1727), 114, 120  
 Paul (1695-1729), 92  
 Peggy (1738-1805), 118, 120  
 Peleg (1696-dec.), 110  
 Peleg (1719-dec.), 112, 126  
 Peter (1671-1749), 82, 91, 126  
 Peter (1631-1715), 69, 73, **85**  
 Peter (1667-1746), 87  
 Peter (1673-dec.), 92  
 Peter Jr. (1660-1699), 86, 107, **112**  
 Phebe (1743-1782), 135  
 Phebe, 124, 138  
 Prince (1702-1729), 111  
 Priscilla (1760-dec.), 138  
 Priscilla (1786-1859), 142  
 Priscilla (1765-1793), 138, **143**  
 Priscilla (1730-1801), 114  
 Priscilla (1801-dec.), 143  
 Priscilla, 143  
 Priscilla (1708-1792), 84, 109  
 Priscilla (1723-1796), 112, 119  
 Rebecca (1721-1764), 118, **125**, 126  
 Rebecca (1742-1826), 118, 125  
 Richard (1729-1777), 115, **124**  
 Richard (1694-1768), 110, **124**, 127  
 Richard (1731-dec.), 106, 119, 125  
 Robert (1704-1757), 112, 114, 118,  
   **120**  
 Robert (1667-1710), 86  
 Ruth (1780-1847), 140  
 Ruth (1685-1748), 82, 88  
 Ruth (1763-1841), 135  
 Ruth (1716-1801), 109, 111  
 Sally Ann (1827-1867), 147  
 Samuel (1749-1799), 116, 137  
 Samuel (1680-1764), 51, 91, 106,  
   **113**  
 Samuel (1720-dec.), 115, **124**, 125  
 Samuel Diggon (1851-dec.), 153  
 Samuel Dwiggon (1825-1903), 147  
 Sarah (1712-1750), 109, 114, **134**  
 Sarah (1796-1816), 143  
 Sarah (1695-1739), 109  
 Sarah (1761-1788), 119  
 Sarah (1758-dec.), 124, 134

**Coffin (continued)**

Sarah Emeline (1843-1869), 145  
 Seth (1746-1801), 126, 135  
 Shubael, 93, 107  
 Simeon (1750-dec.), 124, **138**  
 Stephen (1664-1725), 87  
 Stephen (1652-1734), 73, 76, **92**  
 Stephen Jr. (1675-dec.), 92, **93**, 95  
 Susanna (1678-1740), 92, **93**, 96  
 Susanna (1712-1795), 112, **118**, 120  
 Susanna (1748-1827), 119  
 Sybil (1864-dec.), 157  
 Thomas (1714-dec.), 114  
 Thomas (1747-1796), 124, 134  
 Thomas Chalkley (1813-1866), 147  
 Thomas F. (1831-1832), 145  
 Timothy (1731-1756), 115, 134  
 Tristram (1685-1763), 92, 97, **114**  
 Tristram (1722-1796), 105, 115,  
   **124**, 125  
 Tristram (1665-1717), 86  
 Tristram (1755-1785), 124, 134  
 Tristram (1746-1799), 116, 124  
 Tristram Jr. (1632-1704), 73, **86**  
 Uriah (1739-dec.), 126  
 Valentine (1716-dec.), 111  
 Vestal (1792-1826), 51, 141, 146,  
   **149**  
 Vestal W. (1817-1854), 147  
 Warner Mifflin(g) (1829-dec.), 147  
 William (1747-1796), 51, 137, 139,  
   **140**, 143  
 William (1781-1802), 141  
 William (1720-1803), 51, 114, 131,  
   **135**  
 William (1771-1846), 140  
 William (1744-1816), 123, 132  
 William (1716-dec.), 114  
 William Gaston (1811-dec.), 147,  
   **151**  
 William Leonidas (1847-1868), 153  
 Zaccheus (1710-1797), 111, 116, **119**  
 Zephaniah (1699-1774), 93, **128**

**Coffyn**

Peter (1580-1628), 52, **58**

**Coffyn (Coffin)**

Tristram (1610-1681), 52, 58, **72**

**Cole**

Sarah, 52, 127

**Coleman**

Barnabas (?-1756), 132  
 Deborah (1757-1795), 124, 132  
 Elihu (1737-1817), 132  
 Eunice, 131  
 Jethro (1706-1785), 104, 109, 129, 131  
 Jethro (1734-1755), 131  
 Lydia (?-1817), 123, 132  
 Paul (1734-1755), 131

**Eddy**

Alice (1684-dec.), 81  
 Caleb (1678-1748), 81  
 Ebenezer (1675-dec.), 81  
 Elinor (1686-dec.), 81  
 Elizabeth (1670-1718), 81  
 John (1670-dec.), 82  
 John (1666-1726), 81  
 Joshua (1680-1768), 81  
 Mary (1667-dec.), 82  
 Obadiah (1683-dec.), 81  
 Samuel (1673-dec.), 81  
 Zachariah (1664-1737), 81

**Edwards**

Corie Ann (1988- ), 166  
 Donald Dean (1927-1983), 165  
 Gary Lee (1954- ), 165  
 Jerin Ashley (1986- ), 166  
 Joshua David (1985- ), 166  
 Sue Ann (1955- ), 165

**Egmond**

Marie L. (1575-dec.), 53, 55, 56

**Fluke**

Alethea (1798-1891), 51, 145, 149

**Folger**

Abigail, 102, 123  
 Anna (?-1748), 93, 122, 123  
 Eleazer (1672-1753), 82  
 Keziah (1699-1749), 83, 93, 106, 129  
 Lydia, 105, 111  
 Peter (1674-1707), 93

**Frantz**

Cheri Lynn (1960- ), 165, 166  
 Ivan Jesse (1904-1965), 51, 163, 164  
 Lawrence Jess (1938- ), 164, 165  
 Lorraine Evon (1935- ), 51, 164,

165

Shannon Marie (1969- ), 165

**Friar**

Margaret (1600-dec.), 53, 56

**Gardner**

Abel (1702-1771), 84, 109  
 Abiel (1692-dec.), 82, 105  
 Andrew (1699-1782), 84  
 Barnabas (1695-1768), 83  
 Benjamin (1683-1764), 83, 92  
 Benjamin, 101  
 Bethiah (1676-1716), 82  
 Damaris (1674-dec.), 82  
 Damorice (1662-1662), 71  
 Deborah (1681-dec.), 82  
 Deborah (1658-1712), 71, 74, 83  
 Dinah (1717-dec.), 102, 106  
 Ebenezer (1688-1763), 84, 110, 112, 134  
 Elizabeth (1724-dec.), 94, 124, 125  
 Elizabeth (?-1763), 83, 95  
 Eunice (1735-1803), 115, 134  
 Eunice (1756-1828), 101, 127, 139  
 Francis, 125, 130  
 George, 118, 125  
 Grafton, 108, 125, 133  
 Hannah (1686-1773), 84, 97, 101  
 Hebzabeth /Hepzibah (1692-dec.), 83, 101, 108, 125  
 Hepzabeth (1718-1795), 94, 115  
 Hope (1683-1750), 82, 91  
 Hope (1669-1750), 71, 84, 110  
 James (1662-1723), 71, 83, 107, 110  
 James (?-1776), 83, 84  
 Jethro (?-1734), 83, 93, 129  
 Jonathan (1696-1777), 83, 94, 127  
 Joseph (1677-1747), 82, 88  
 Joseph (1646-1701), 71, 74, 82  
 Judith (1693-1765), 84, 101  
 Love (1672-1691), 71, 85, 109  
 Love, 107, 126  
 Lydia (1687-1688), 83  
 Lydia (2nd) (1687-1788), 83, 112  
 Margaret (1695-1727), 84, 102  
 Mary (1687-1761), 82, 105  
 Matthew, 129  
 Mehitable (?-1777), 83  
 Miriam (1685-1750), 51, 83, 106, 114  
 Miriam (1665-1702), 70, 71, 84  
 Nathaniel (1669-1713), 71, 84, 112  
 Nathaniel (1697-1727), 84

**Gardner** (continued)

Patience (1675-dec.), 82  
 Paul, 106, 123  
 Peleg (1691-1763), 84, **101**, 125  
 Peter (1686-1767), 83, **106**, 133  
 Richard (1653-1728), 52, 71, **82**, 85  
 Richard (1692-1725), 83  
 Richard (1616-1688), 52, 56, **71**  
 Richard, 103, 106  
 Samuel (?-1757), 83, 92, **94**  
 Sarah (1672-1750), 82, 99, **104**  
 Sarah (1655-1729), 71, 82, 93  
 Solomon (1680-1760), 82, 94, **106**  
 Stephen (1717-1774), 106  
 Susannah (1706-1781), 83, 84  
 Thomas (1592-1674), 53, **56**  
 Tristram, 134  
 William (1694-1739), 83, 125

**Godfrey**

Jane/Elizabeth (1630-1662), 52, **60**

**Gorham**

Lois (1727-1804), 95, 102

**Greenleaf**

Daniel (1658-1659), 87  
 Edmund (1670-dec.), 88  
 Elizabeth (1660-dec.), 87  
 John (1662-1734), 87  
 Judith (1673-1690), 88  
 Mary (1676-dec.), 88  
 Samuel (1665-1694), 88  
 Sarah (1655-1718), 87  
 Stephen Jr. (1652-1743), 87  
 Tristram (1668-1740), 88

**Hiatt**

Armilla (1805-dec.), 147  
 Hepsa (1808-dec.), 147  
 Joseph (1811-dec.), 147  
 Keziah (1813-dec.), 147  
 Libni (1815-dec.), 147  
 Martha, 147  
 Mary (1806-dec.), 147  
 Moses (1804-dec.), 147  
 Sarah (1810-dec.), 147

**Holmes**

Mary, 52, 55, **61**, 66  
 Peter, 53, **55**

**Hopcott**

Sarah (1612-1706), 52, **59**

**Hubbard**

John Russell (1827-dec.), 149  
 Samuel Nixon (1829-dec.), 149

**Hume**

Melissa Jane (1849-1936), 51, **157**

**Hunt**

Esther (1755-1787), 141, **143**  
 Libni, 143  
 Miriam, 143

**Hussey**

Abigail (1679-1763), 76  
 Ann, 121, 122  
 Batchelor (1684-1737), 76  
 Daniel (1687-1716), 76  
 George (1694-1782), 76, 107  
 George, 129  
 Mary (1689-1771), 76  
 Puella (1677-1750), 76  
 Silvanus /Sylvanus (1682-1767), 76,  
 107, 129  
 Theodate (1700-1744), 76

**Ireland**

Elizabeth, 53, **55**

**Jenkins**

Joseph (1713-dec.), 102, 105

**Johnson**

Mary E. (1822-1860), 51, 153, **155**

**Jones**

George (1577-dec.), 53, **55**

**Knight**

Rachel Lena, 151

**Look**

Elizabeth (1675-dec.), 75  
 Experience (1672-dec.), 75, 93, **95**  
 Jane (1680-dec.), 75  
 Patience (1681-dec.), 75  
 Samuel (1683-1772), 75  
 Sarah (1678-dec.), 75

**Macy**

Abigail (1731-1763), 103  
 Abigail (1770-1799), 117  
 Abigail, 118  
 Anna (1730-1779), 104  
 Anna (1716-1756), 102, 105

**Macy** (continued)

Bethiah (1650-1732), 59, **74**, 82  
 Bethiah (1681-1738), 75, **103**, 111  
 Bethiah (1719-1729), 102  
 Bethiah (1733-dec.), 133, **138**  
 Daniel (1731-1785), 103, **117**  
 Daniel (1766-1768), 117  
 David (1714-dec.), 102, 106  
 Deborah (1726-1782), 104, 110, 121  
 Deborah (1679-1742), 74  
 Dorcas (1724-1768), 103  
 Eliab (1712-1723), 102  
 Elizabeth (1722-1765), 102, 104  
 Elizabeth (1765-1780), 117  
 Elizabeth, 117, 140  
 Enoch (1743-dec.), 133  
 Eunice (1721-dec.), 103  
 Francis (1715-1793), 104, **133**, 139  
 Francis (1657-1658), 59  
 Gayer (1757-dec.), 116  
 George (1720-1742), 103  
 Henry (1737-1816), 133  
 Hepzabeth (1734-dec.), 104  
 Hepzabeth (1751-dec.), 116  
 Hepzabeth (1744-1808), 116, 133  
 Huldah (1775-dec.), 117  
 Jabez (1683-1776), 75, **103**, 122  
 Jabez (1739-1767), 103  
 Jedida (1759-1833), 117, 138  
 Jethro (1728-dec.), 103, **116**  
 Jethro (1755-1787), 116  
 John (1655-1691), 59, **74**, 83  
 John (1675-1751), 74, 85, **102**  
 John (1721-dec.), 102  
 Jonathan (1725-1798), 95, 102  
 Joseph (1709-1772), 103, **132**  
 Joseph (1735-dec.), 133  
 Judith (1723-1795), 102, 105  
 Judith (1721-1799), 96, 104  
 Love (1713-1767), 103  
 Lydia (1720-1785), 104, 132  
 Lydia (1764-1828), 121, 133  
 Lydia (1734-1822), 103  
 Lydia (1759-1793), 117  
 Lydia (1733-1765), 133  
 Margaret (1761-1818), 117  
 Mary (1754-dec.), 116, 137  
 Mary (1685-1717), 75  
 Mary (1648-1729), 52, 59, **74**, 75  
 Mary (1729-1808), 132  
 Matthew (1732-dec.), 103, **117**  
 Miriam (1708-1736), **93**, 102, 128  
 Nathaniel (1717-1783), 98, 104  
 Nathaniel, 116, 133

**Macy** (continued)

Paul (1740-1832), 133  
 Phebe (1740-1802), 115, 135  
 Richard (1689-1779), 75, 95, 99,  
**104**  
 Robert (1710-1771), 103, 116, **133**  
 Ruth (1723-1760), 104, **116**, 122  
 Sarah (1644-1645), 59  
 Sarah (1677-1748), 74  
 Sarah (1729-dec.), 103, 106  
 Sarah (1646-1701), 59, **74**  
 Sarah (1737-1800), 103  
 Seth (1709-1790), 102  
 Silvanus (1709-1719), 102  
 Silvanus (1756-1813), 117  
 Thomas (1687-1759), 75, **103**, 114  
 Thomas (1724-dec.), 104  
 Thomas (1608-1682), 52, 55, **59**  
 Thomas (1653-1675), 59  
 Thomas (1585-dec.), 53, **55**  
 Thomas (1731-dec.), 133  
 Timothy (1762-1848), 117  
 Uriah (1764-1818), 117  
 William (1727-1753), 102, 123  
 Zaccheus (1713-1797), 104, **115**

**Paddock**

Alice (1640-1692), 67, **81**  
 Alice (?-1783), 99, 104  
 Anna (1724-1741), 101  
 Anna (1742-dec.), 125, 130  
 Anthony (?-1731), 98  
 Barnabas (1716-1804), 101  
 Barnabas (1741-dec.), 129  
 Bethiah (1699-1728), 98  
 Bethiah (1713-1743), 99  
 Daniel (1707-1743), 100, **128**  
 David (1705-dec.), 98  
 Deborah (1709-1758), 100, 106, 110,  
 119  
 Deborah (1689-1750), 98  
 Deborah (1707-1752), 99  
 Deborah (1739-dec.), 129  
 Dinah (1720-1776), 101, **131**  
 Elizabeth (1724-dec.), 101  
 Elizabeth (1680-dec.), 79  
 Elizabeth (?-1759), 98  
 Elizabeth (1666-1690), 80  
 Elizabeth (1634-dec.), 67  
 Elizabeth (1727-dec.), 129  
 Eunice (1719-1795), 99  
 Eunice (1736-dec.), 119, 129  
 Hannah (1709-1781), 98  
 Hepsabeth /Hepzibah (1744-1820),

130

Ichabod (1661-1748), 79  
 James (1694-1761), 98  
 John (1703-dec.), 98  
 John (1669-1717), 80  
 John (1643-1718), 67  
 Joseph (1674-1732), 80, **99**, 104  
 Judah (1681-1770), 80  
 Love (1711-1792), 101, 120, **129**  
 Lucretia (1746-dec.), 125, 130  
 Lydia (1713-1747), 101, **129**, 131  
 Lydia (1732-dec.), 129  
 Margaret (1748-dec.), 130  
 Martha (1715-dec.), 99  
 Mary (1718-1775), 101, **130**  
 Mary (1701-dec.), 98  
 Mary (1638-dec.), 67  
 Nathaniel (1677-1756), 51, 80, 98,  
**99**  
 Nathaniel (1756-1840), 130  
 Paul (1714-1799), 101, 118, **129**  
 Paul Jr. (1750-dec.), 122, 130  
 Peter (1697-1760), 98  
 Priscilla (1722-1803), 51, 101,  
**131**, 137  
 Priscilla ( 8-dec.), 98  
 Priscilla (1720-dec.), 99  
 Reliance (1734-1820), 99  
 Robert (1670-1734), 80, **99**  
 Robert (1708-1759), 99  
 Robert (1632-dec.), 66  
 Robert (1584-1650), 52, **61**  
 Seth (1705-1786), 99  
 Stephen (1726-dec.), 101  
 Stephen (1729-dec.), 119, 129  
 Susanna (1734-dec.), 129  
 Susannah (1649-1670), 67, **81**  
 unnamed (1767-1767), 130  
 unnamed (1703-1703), 99  
 Zachariah (1636-1727), 52, 67, **78**  
 Zachariah (1664-1717), 80, **98**  
 Zachariah (1692-dec.), 98

**Pierce**

Melody Marie Virginia (1985- ), 166  
 William James (1989- ), 166

**Pinkham**

Abigail (1722-1810), 98, 104  
 Daniel (1700-dec.), 98  
 Deborah (1694-1767), **95**, 104, 110  
 Eunice, 98  
 James (1687-dec.), 109, 135  
 Jethro, 119

**Pinkham (continued)**

Mary, 98, **116**, 119  
 Mary (1747-1814), 116, 124  
 Reuben (1732-dec.), 106  
 Richard (1711-dec.), 98, **116**, 138  
 Theophilus (1705-1782), 100, 106,  
 110, 119

**Randall**

Miranda F. (1805-1889), 154, **155**

**Reynolds**

Catherine /Katharine (1609-1658),  
 53, **67**, 69

**Sayer/Sears**

John Bourchier (1560-dec.), 53, **55**

**Sears**

Ann (1675-1745), 77  
 Bethia (1661-1724), 77  
 Daniel (1682-1756), 77  
 Deborah (1639-1732), 52, 61, **78**, 79  
 Dorrity (1679-dec.), 77  
 Elizabeth (1677-dec.), 77  
 Hannah (1672-dec.), 77  
 John (1677-1738), 77  
 Joseph (1669-1750), 77  
 Josiah (1675-1727), 77  
 Knyvet (1635-dec.), 61  
 Lydia (1666-1748), 77  
 Mary (1672-dec.), 77  
 Mercy (1659-dec.), 77  
 Paul (1637-1707), 61, **77**  
 Paul (1669-1739), 77  
 Richard (1590-1676), 52, 56, **61**  
 Richard (1680-1718), 77  
 Richard (1663-dec.), 77  
 Samuel (1663-1741), 77  
 Silas (1639-1697), 61, **77**  
 Silas (1661-1732), 77

**Shattuck**

Damaris (1606-dec.), 57  
 Samuel (1600-dec.), 53, **56**  
 Sarah (1631-1724), 52, 56, **71**

**Showalter**

Bennie Taft (1908-1969), 162  
 Dale Vernon (1957- ), 163  
 Dianna Jean (1950- ), 163  
 Donald Lawrence (1934-1983), 163  
 Donald LeRoy (1921-1936), 163  
 George Thomas (1848-1921), 51, **157**

**Showalter** (continued)

Joan Beverly (1933- ), 163  
 John Arthur (1881-1980), 51, 157, 162  
 John Arthur Jr. (1925- ), 163  
 Kristie Louise, 164  
 Leo Fern/Vern (1912-1963), 162, 163  
 Olen Earl (1918-1979), 163  
 Pearl Olma (1906- ), 51, 162, 163, 164  
 Roxie Bird "Mick" (1910-1973), 162  
 Ruby Mae (1915-1967), 162  
 Teddy Arthur (1904-1920), 162  
 Wayne Craig (1948- ), 163, 164

**Smith**

Alanson (1814-1881), 156  
 Alonzo (1818-1823), 156  
 Arastus Reiley (1821-1823), 156  
 Cafains M. (1849-1850), 156  
 Charles Rodney (1847-1923), 156  
 Daniel Lester (1905-1981), 162  
 Eldon, 161  
 Ethel, 161  
 Gideon, 161  
 Gideon Watson (1841-1930), 51, 156, 157, 159  
 Gladys Adell (1903-1982), 161  
 Honor (1843-1872), 156  
 Ina Bird (1884-1976), 51, 158, 162  
 Jerome A. (1825-1866), 156  
 Katie Agnes (1851-1882), 156, 157, 158  
 Leland Wilburance (1918-1944), 162  
 Lusetta (1816-1823), 156  
 Mary (1839-1871), 156, 157  
 Merle Austin (1915-dec.), 162  
 Merle Elmo (1879-1967), 158, 161  
 Naomi Arbutus, 162  
 Oakley Hall (1876-1960), 158, 161  
 Olma, 161  
 Orville Clyde (1909- ), 162  
 Persons (1790-1872), 51, 153, 155  
 Persons H. (1827-1878), 156  
 Vestal Ervin (1913-dec.), 162

**Stanley**

Elijah (1803-1895), 144

**Stanton**

William, 115, 135

**Starbuck**

Abigail (1813-1891), 150

**Starbuck** (continued)

Abigail (1704-1777), 107  
 Abigail (1728-dec.), 105  
 Achsa (1818-1823), 150  
 Ann (1682-dec.), 90  
 Anna (1716-1785), 108  
 Anna (1736-dec.), 106  
 Anna (1752-dec.), 122, 130  
 Asa (1815-1823), 150  
 Barnabas (1673-1732), 90  
 Benjamin (1707-1731), 93, 108  
 Christopher (1731-1815), 102  
 Dinah (1752-1788), 106  
 Dorcas (1710-1710), 108  
 Edward (1604-1690), 53, 67, 68  
 Edward (1719-1798), 104, 105, 120  
 Edward (1759-1803), 121, 133  
 Elihu (1811-1816), 150  
 Elizabeth (1665-1706), 90, 107, 112  
 Elizabeth (1698-1770), 76, 107  
 Elizabeth (1731-1819), 105, 124  
 Elizabeth (1738-1821), 123  
 Esther Jane (1824-1847), 150  
 Eunice (1674-1766), 90, 108  
 Eunice (1702-1745), 108  
 Eunice (1728-1750), 122  
 Gayer (1744-dec.), 123  
 Hephzibah (1680-1740), 90  
 Hephzibah (1700-1764), 76, 107, 129  
 Hephzibah (1721-dec.), 105, 121  
 Hephzibah/ Hepsibah /Hepsabeth (1749-1825), 122, 139, 140  
 Hezekiah (1749-dec.), 123  
 Jane (1791-1847), 139, 147, 150  
 Jemima (1712-dec.), 108  
 Jethro (1671-1770), 90, 108  
 Jethro (1732-1806), 121, 122  
 John (1725-1755), 105, 120  
 Joseph (1723-1760), 105, 116, 121  
 Joseph (1755-1756), 122  
 Judith (1734-dec.), 122  
 Lydia (1704-1751), 108, 122  
 Mahala (1808-dec.), 149  
 Mary (1663-1696), 83, 90, 107  
 Mary (1692-1763), 105, 107  
 Mary (1715-1780), 108  
 Mary (1734-1807), 106, 119, 125  
 Mary (1738-dec.), 122  
 Mary (1756-dec.), 121  
 Matthew (1750-dec.), 121  
 Nathan (1820-1825), 150  
 Nathaniel (1722-1755), 122  
 Nathaniel (1745-dec.), 122  
 Nathaniel Jr. (1668-1753), 90, 107,

110

Paul (1685-1704), 90  
 Paul (1694-1759), 93, **105**, 107  
 Paul, 121  
 Phebe (1752-dec.), 122  
 Priscilla (1676-1762), 90, **108**  
 Priscilla (1696-1728), 93, 107  
 Rachel (1735-1775), 106, 123  
 Ruth (1715-1772), 108  
 Sally D. (1822-1832), 150  
 Samuel (1727-dec.), 105, 123  
 Sarah (1630-dec.), 52, 69, 71  
 Sarah (1697-1789), 103, 108, **122**  
 Silvanus (1727-1813), 123  
 Thomas (1706-1777), 108, **123**  
 Thomas (1742-1830), 123  
 Tristram (1709-1789), 102, 108, 114  
 William (1788-1825), 139, 148, **149**  
 William (1748-1837), 121, **139**  
 William (1699-1760), 108, **122**, 123  
 William (1732-1812), 123

**Stevens**

Dionis (?-1676), 52, 57, **72**, 73  
 Robert (1580-1613), 53, **57**

**Swain**

Anna (1739-1741), 120  
 Barnabas (1749-1837), 130  
 Barzillai (1752-1777), 130  
 Daniel (1731-1797), 120  
 Deborah (1739-1771), 130  
 Eliakim, 94, 120  
 Francis (1745-1814), 130  
 George (1710-1797), 94, **120**, 129  
 George (1744-1766), 120  
 John (1664-dec.), 74, **94**  
 John (?-1715), 60, **74**  
 Joseph, 117, 138  
 Love (1739-dec.), 120  
 Mary (1757-1815), 131  
 Patience, 74, **94**  
 Phebe (1733-1794), 120  
 Richard (1620-1682), **59**, 60  
 Ruth (1741-1829), 130  
 Ruth (?-1775), 94, 109  
 Sarah, 120  
 Seth (1759-1760), 131  
 Shubel (1755-1781), 130  
 William, 94, 112

**Thember/Kember**

Joan/Joanna (1584-1661), 53, **58**, 59

**Varney**

Humphrey (1645-dec.), 69

**Vestal**

Achsah P. (1783-1863), 128  
 Ann (1778-dec.), 128  
 Benjamin (1776-1828), 128  
 Daniel (1761-dec.), 127  
 David (1736-1819), 51, 95, **127**  
 David (1785-dec.), 128  
 Elizabeth (1764-1816), 51, 128, **139**, 141  
 Joseph (1772-dec.), 128  
 Lydia (1774-dec.), 128  
 Martha (1770-dec.), 128  
 Mary (1768-dec.), 128  
 Nathan (1763-dec.), 128  
 Ruth (1781-1857), 128  
 Sarah (1766-dec.), 128  
 William (1710-dec.), 52, **95**

**Ware**

Amanda Danielle (1987- ), 167  
 Jaclyn Michele (1990- ), 167  
 Jaxon David (1981- ), 167  
 Justin Alan (1980- ), 167  
 Pearl Marie (1983- ), 167  
 S. W. "Sam" Jr. (1934- ), **165**  
 Shawn Walter (1985- ), 167  
 Stephen William (1957- ), 165, 166, **167**  
 Thomas Alan (1955- ), 165, **167**  
 Thomas Alan Jr. (1976- ), 167

**Ware Edwards**

David Lawrence (1964- ), 165, **166**

**Watson**

Phoebe Gaffield (1809-1888), 51, **155**, 156

**Willoughby**

Honor (1794-1837), **153**, 156

**Woodbury**

Abigail wid/o Peter Calef, 105, 120  
 Nathaniel, 119, 120

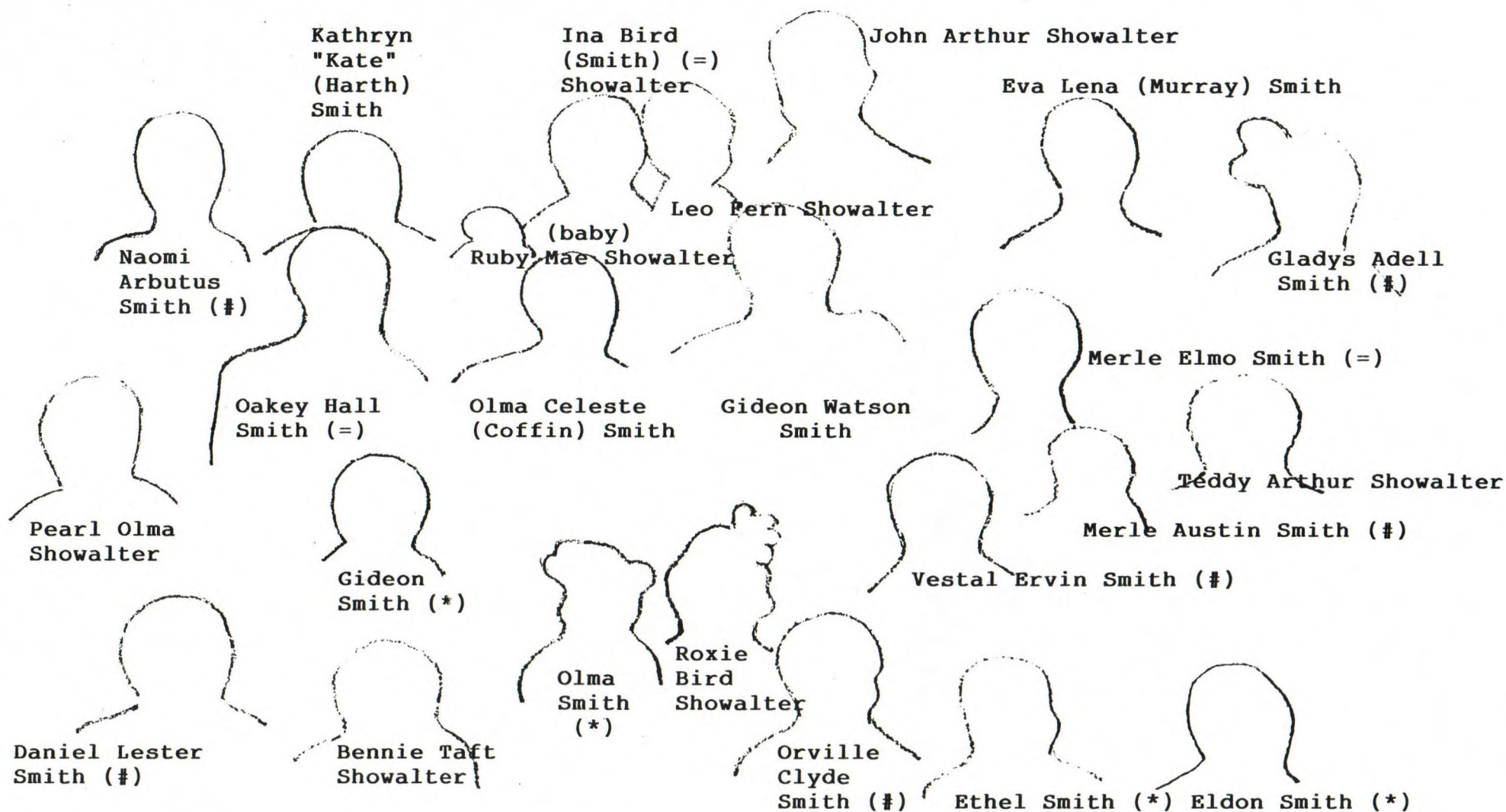
**Worth**

Andrew (1741-1778), 131  
 Christopher (1750-1782), 131  
 Dinah (1748-1775), 131  
 Elizabeth (1746-dec.), 131  
 John (1666-1732), **70**, 74, 84

**Worth** (continued)

John (1691-1707), 70  
Jonathan (1685-1719), 70  
Joseph (1696-1790), 70  
Judith (1689-1767), 70, **85**, 102  
Judith (1739-dec.), 131  
Mary (1698-dec.), 70  
Nathaniel (1687-dec.), 70  
Phebe (1743-1784), 131  
Richard (1692-1742), 70  
Uriah (1755-1835), 131  
William (1694-1780), 70

*A few photographs...*



(=) Children of Olma (Coffin) and Gideon Watson Smith  
(\*) Children of Kate (Harth) and Oakey Hall Smith  
(#) Children of Eva Lena (Murray) and Merle Elmo Smith



*Children & Grandchildren of Olma Coffin & Gideon W. Smith  
circa 1915*



*Alethea (Fluke) Coffin (1798-1891)  
Great great great grandmother  
of  
Lorraine (Frantz) Ware Edwards (1935- )*



*April 7, 1941  
East Highlands, Calif.  
left to right  
Pearl (Showalter) Frantz (1906- )  
Ruby (Showalter) Culler (1915-1967)  
Ina (Smith) Showalter (1884-1976)  
Roxie (Showalter) (1910-1973)*

*1992 Coffin Family Reunion  
Nantucket, Massachusetts*

